

# Anacortes Museum Research Files

## Key to Research Categories

<u>Category</u>	<u>Codes*</u>
Agriculture	Ag
Animals (See: Fn Fauna)	
Arts, Crafts, Music (Monuments, Murals, Paintings, Needlework, etc.)	ACM
Artifacts/Archeology (Historic Things)	Ar
Boats (See: Transportation - Boats TB)	
Boat Building (See: Business/Industry-Boat Building BIB)	
Buildings: Historic (Businesses, Institutions, Properties, etc.)	BH
Buildings: Historic Homes	BHH
Buildings: Post 1950	BPH
Buildings: 1950-Present	BP
Buildings: Structures (Bridges, Highways, etc.)	BS
Buildings, Structures: Skagit Valley	BSV
Businesses Industry (Fidalgo and Guemes Island Area)	
Anacortes area, general	BI
Boat building/repair	BIB
Canneries/codfish curing, seafood processors	BIC
Fishing industry, fishing	BIF
Logging industry	BIL
Mills	BIM
Businesses Industry (Skagit Valley)	BIS
Calendars	Cl
Census/Population/Den	Cn
Communication	Cm
Documents (Records, notes, files, forms, papers, lists)	Dc
Education	Ed
Energy	En
Entertainment (See: Ev Events, SR Sports, Recreation)	
Environment	Env
Events	Ev
Exhibits (Events, Displays: Anacortes Museum)	Ex
Fauna	Fn
Amphibians	FnA
Birds	FnB
Crustaceans	FnC
Echinoderms	FnE
Fish (Scaled)	FnF
Insects, Arachnids, Worms	FnI
Mammals	FnM
Mollusks	FnMlk
Various	FnV

<u>Category</u>	<u>Codes*</u>
Flora	Fl
Genealogy	Gn
Geology/Paleontology	Glg
Government/Public services	Gv
Health	Hl
Home Making	Hm
Legal (Decisions/Laws/Lawsuits)	Lgl
Literature, Editorials (See: SP Stories, Poems, Literature)	
Mammals (See: FnM Mammals; Env Environment)	
Maps	Mp
Meteorology (See: Wt-Weather)	
Music (See: OG Music Groups)	Ms
Needlework/Textiles (See: AC Arts and Crafts; OG Fidalgo Island Quilters, Guemes Island Quilters; OG Skagit Valley Weavers Guild)	
Newspaper lists	Nw
Occupations	Oc
Organizations	
General Community	OG
Religious	OR
Schools	OS
Skagit Valley (and Institutions)	OSV
People	
Native American	PN
Explorers, 1790-1800s	PE
Early Settlers, 1850-1900	PFG
Fidalgo and Guemes Area 1900-Present	PFG
Oral Histories (Oral Histories File Cabinet)	OH
Pacific Northwest	PPN
San Juan Islands, Cypress and Sinclair	PSJ
Skagit Valley	PSV
Whatcom County	PWC
Whidbey Island	PWI
Photography	Ph
Places	
Anacortes (inside original Anacortes City Limits)	PA
Fidalgo Island, Lakes, Bays and Passages	PFI
Islands	PI
Northwest Washington	PNW
Parks, Forest Lands, Preserves	PPF
Skagit County	PSC
World	PW
Preservation	Pr
Publications	Pb
Reports, Plans, Studies	RPS
Social and Economic Conditions - Customs, Values, Attitudes	SEC
Sports/Recreation	SR

<u>Category</u>	<u>Codes*</u>
Stories and poems, literature, editorials (by author)	SP
Things (tools, containers, utensils, objects, devices) (See also: Ar Artifacts)	Th
Transportation	
Automobiles/buses	TAt
Aviation	TAv
Bicycles	TBy
Boats	TB
Horse drawn vehicles/horses	TH
Railroads	TR
Tractors	TT
Vegetation (See: Fl Flora)	Fl
Weather/Climate	Wt
Wildlife (See: Fn Fauna; Fl Flora; Env Environment; Lgl Legal)	



## RESEARCH FILE INDEX

### AGRICULTURE

*See also:* **BIA Livery Stables, BI Kelp Processors**

Ag Agriculture Survey 1954  
 Ag Beef Farming  
 Ag Berry Farming, Fidalgo and Guemes Islands  
 Ag Berry Farming, Skagit Valley (**See also: PSV Sakuma Family**)  
 Ag Cabbage, Cauliflower  
 Ag Clearing the Land  
 Ag Dairy Farming (**See also: BI Dairies / Creameries**)  
 Ag Farming, Fidalgo and Guemes Islands  
 Ag Farming, Skagit Valley (**See also: Fid. Liv. 11/2016**)  
 Ag Farm Machinery  
 Ag Fruit Orchards  
 Ag Fur Farming, Fox, Mink  
 Ag Gardening (**See also: Fid. Liv. 7/2018, 8/2018, 10/2020**)  
 Ag Ginseng and Golden Seal Farming  
 Ag Grain Crops  
 Ag Hop Farms  
 Ag Organic Farming  
 Ag Potato Farming  
 Ag Poultry Farming  
 Ag Seed Growers, Skagit Valley  
 Ag Sheep Farming  
 Ag Tulip Farming, Skagit Valley  
 Ag Vegetable Farms/Gardens (**See also: PFG Folmer, William G.; PFG Mellena, Marsha; OG Slow Food Skagit; OG Transition Fidalgo**)

**ANIMALS**                      **See: FN FAUNA**

### ARTS, CRAFTS, MUSIC (MONUMENTS, MURALS, PAINTINGS, NEEDLEWORK, ETC.)

*Anacortes Community Theater: See: OG*

*Anacortes Arts and Crafts Festival: See: EV*

*Art*

ACM Aerie (roundabout sculpture) Highway 20 and Commercial Ave.  
**(See also: BS Gateways)**  
 \* Anacortes Community Theater (**See: OG**)  
 \* Anacortes Arts and Crafts Festival (**See: Ev**)  
 ACM Anacortes Arts History  
 ACM Anacortes 1891 Painting

ACM	Anacortes 1891 Painting Restoration
ACM	Annie Curtis (Whale Fin)
*	Art Walk ( <b>See: ACM Arts in Anacortes</b> )
*	Artists ( <b>See: PFG</b> )
ACM	Arts and Crafts ( <b>See also: Ev Anacortes Arts Festival; PFG Artists; OG Artists Northwest</b> )
ACM	Arts in Anacortes, The ( <b>See also: OG Anacortes Collects</b> )
*	Carvers of wood ( <b>See: PFG</b> )
ACM	Cormorant Drying Her Wings Sculpture (file missing)
ACM	Cummings Mural (Skagit County Farm Life - 1941)
ACM	Crochet Patterns
ACM	Derrick and Toy Paddle Boat Plans
ACM	Lady of the Sea - Statue at Cap Sante Boat Basin
ACM	Luvera Totem Poles ( <b>See also: PFG Luvera, Paul and Mary</b> )
ACM	Maiden of Deception Pass ( <b>See also: SP Hansen, Kenneth G. Maiden of Deception Pass</b> )
ACM	Memorials: Seafarers. Altair-Americus. ( <b>See also: PFG Seafarers</b> )
ACM	Memorials: War (names and memorials) ( <b>See also: BS War Memorial Field; PPF Causland Memorial Park - - -</b> )
ACM	Monuments and Art in Public Places
ACM	Murals ( <b>See also: ACM Cummings Mural; ACM Post Office Mural; PFG Mitchell, Bill</b> )
ACM	Music
*	Musicians ( <b>See: PFG</b> )
*	Music Businesses ( <b>See: BI</b> )
*	Music Groups ( <b>See: OG</b> )
ACM	Needlecraft Magazine Clippings c. 1916-18
ACM	Needlepoint
*	Needlework ( <b>See: ACM Crochet Patterns; ACM Quilting; ACM Needlepoint; ACM Needlecraft Magazine Clippings c.1916-18, OG Fidalgo Island Quilters; OG Guemes Island Quilters</b> )
ACM	Northwest Native Art - Carvings/Paintings/Baskets ( <b>See also: ACM Samish Weaving, ACM Swinomish Totem Pole, Ar Baskets, Salish</b> )
*	Photography, Photographers ( <b>See: Ph</b> )
ACM	Post Office Mural, aka Callahen Mural
*	Roundabout Sculpture ( <b>See: BS Gateways; ACM Aerie</b> )
ACM	Quilting ( <b>See also: OG Fidalgo Island Quilters</b> )
ACM	Samish Healing Pole
ACM	Samish Weaving
ACM	Sculptures
ACM	Swinomish Totem Pole ( <b>See also: Ev Swinomish Totem Pole Dedications</b> )
ACM	Trash Can Salmon Labels
ACM	Trestle Archway (erected 2010)
ACM	Vietnam Memorial
*	WCTU Fountain; ( <b>See: Ar</b> )
ACM	Weaving ( <b>See also: OG Skagit Valley Weavers Guild</b> )

**ARTIFACTS/ARCHEAOLGY (HISTORIC THINGS)**

*See also: Th Things – tools, containers, utensils, objects, devices, etc.  
Anacortes 1890 Painting: (See: AC)*

- \* American LaFrance Fire Engine (**See: TAt**)
- Ar Antiques and Collectibles
- Ar Antique Reference Books List
- Ar Baskets, Salish
- Ar Blacksmith Tools
- Ar Clock (Burton)
- Ar Clock (Leadbetter)
- Ar Dating Antiques by Patent Number
- Ar Dolls, Doll Houses
- Ar Drum, Bass c. 1879
- Ar Engines: Steam, Combustion (**See also: Ev Antique Engine and Machinery Show**)
- Ar Fashion
- Ar Glass
- Ar Historic Items
- Ar Iron Chink (**See: BIF Canning Methods**) (file missing)
- Ar Kitchens
- Ar Marine Plumbing
- Ar Medicine Cases
- Ar Movie Footage
- Ar Nails
- Ar Native American Artifacts/Archaeology (**See also: Ar Samish Artifacts; Ar Swinomish Artifacts; Ar San Juan Islands Archaeology**)
- Ar Organ Atlas, Michel's
- Ar Parking Meters
- Ar Pianos
- \* Preservation of Artifacts (**See: Pr**)
- Ar Radio
- Ar Safe, Captain Frank V. Hogan's
- Ar Samish Artifacts/Archaeology/Graves/Middens
- Ar San Juan Islands Archaeology/Artifacts//Graves/Middens
- Ar Saws (**See also: BIL Logging Saws**)
- Ar Signs
- Ar Steam Whistles
- Ar Street Lights
- Ar Swinomish Artifacts/Archaeology/Graves/Middens
- Ar Swinomish Totem Pole
- Ar Televisions, Antique
- Ar Theater Curtains
- \* Tools (**See: Th**)
- Ar Typewriters
- Ar WCTU Fountain





**BOATS**                      **See: TB TRANSPORTATION - BOATS**

**BOAT BUILDING**        **See: BIB BUSINESS, INDUSTRY-BOAT BUILDING**

**BUILDINGS, HISTORIC  
(BUSINESSES, INSTITUTIONS, PROPERTIES, ETC.)**

*See also:*    **BI-Business Industry**

- BH            Allmond-Barker 711-714 Commercial Ave.  
 BH            Anacortes Hotel - 8th St. and J Ave.  
 \*              Anacortes Junk Company (**See: BH Marine Supply - Anacortes  
 Junk Co.**)  
 BH            Anacortes Livery Stable - 908 5th St. (**See also: BI Livery Stables**)  
 BH            Anacortes Lumber and Box - Between R and T St.  
 BH            Anacortes Museum - 1305 8th St. (**See also: OG Library - History**)  
 (file missing)  
 \*              Anacortes School District Buildings (**See: OS**)  
 BH            Apex Salmon Warehouse - 6th St. and J Ave.  
 \*              Bank of Anacortes - 402 Commercial Ave (**See: BH Platt Building**)  
 BH            Bay View Homes - 22nd,-26th and M Ave. (Anacortes Housing  
 Authority) WWII  
 BH            Bessner Barn, Guemes Island  
 BH            Blackmore Building - 702 Commercial Ave. (**See also: BI Luvera's  
 Market; BI Cypress Stationers**)  
 BH            Boat Houses  
 BH            Brooks Building - Commercial and 6th  
 \*              Bowman Bay Hatchery (**See: BIF**)  
 BH            Bowman's Store 1879 - Foot of Present Q Ave.  
 BH            Bowman's Hotel c. 1890 - Rose Point, Cap Sante  
 BH            Burrows Island Lighthouse - (**See also: PI Burrow's Island**)  
 BH            Burton Building - Empire Theater - 620 Commercial Ave.  
 (**See also: BI Burton's Jewelry; BI Theater: Empire**)  
 BH            California Fruit Store 909 3rd St.  
 BH            Cap Sante Marina - Cap Sante Waterway - East Side - 1019 Q Ave.  
 BH            Cap Sante School - 405 5th St. (Residence) (**See also: OG Library -  
 History**)  
 BH            Cannery Building (still standing 2009)  
 \*              Carnegie Library (See: Anacortes Museum) (**See also: OG Library -  
 History**)  
 BH            Christian Reformed Church - Pentecostal - 1019 10th St.  
 BH            Citizen's Bank Building, 701 Commercial (Empire Café, Harbor Café,  
 R.W. Murphy's Café, Island Café)  
 \*              City Hall: (**See: BH Municipal Building**) 904 6th St.  
 BH            Curtis-Childs Building - 4th and Q Ave.  
 BH            Curtis Wharf - 2nd St. and O Ave. (**Boxed File**) (**Ref. Lib.721**)  
 BH            Dance Hall Weaverling Spit  
 \*              Depot, Great Northern Railroad (**See: BH Railroad Depot- - -**)

- BH Eagles Hall - 901 7th St. **(See also: OG Eagles Lodge)**
- BH Ebbitide Fish Cannery - 1904 7th St.
- BH E. K. Woods Mill - Skyline Marina
- \* Elks Lodge **(See: OG Elks Lodge)**
- \* Elks Lodge/ City Hall -904 6th St. **(See: BH Municipal Building)**
- BH Empire Block - 420 Commercial Ave.
- BH Episcopal Church - 1216 7th St.
- \* Fidalgo Convict Camp and Quarry **(See: Gv)**
- BH Fidalgo Island Packing Company - Ships Harbor
- \* Fidalgo Island School Buildings **(See: OS)**
- BH Forts, Greater Puget Sound Area
- \* Fort Whitman **(See: PI Goat Island / Fort Whitman)**
- BH Foss Block - between 5th and 6th Street, West Side of Commercial Ave.
- BH Frye-McMillan Building - 6th and O Ave.
- \* Great Northern Railroad Depot **(See: BH Railroad Depot- - - )**
- BH Goodwin - Benedict - Havecost Building - 510 Commercial Ave.
- BH Guemes Community Hall
- BH Guemes Ferry Dock Terminal **(See also: BP Ferry Terminal , Guemes; BS Guemes Ferry Terminal Dock)**
- BH Historic Buildings **(See also: BHH Dates: Construction Dates; BHH Historic Homes and Landmarks, Anacortes)**
- \* Historic Registers **(See: BH National Register of Historic Places, State Register)**
- BH Historic Resource Survey and Inventory
- BH Hotel Taylor
- \* Housing Authority WWII **(See: Gv)**
- BH Huntoon Building 6th and N Ave.
- BH I.O.O.F Hall 6th and N Ave.
- \* Island Theatre/Paramount Theater 8th and Commercial Ave  
**(See: BI Theater: Island)**
- BH Keystone Bldg. - Moyer Bldg. 619 Commercial Ave.
- \* Library, Carnegie **(See: BH Anacortes Museum)**
- BH Lighthouses **(See also: BH Burrows Island Lighthouse, BH Patos Island Lighthouse)**
- BH Lovric's Sea-Craft - Robinson's Fisheries 3022 Oakes Ave.
- \* Majestic **(See: BH McNaught Building- - - )**
- \* Majestic Addition 2013 **(See: BP)**
- BH Marine Supply - Anacortes Junk Company - 202 Commercial Ave. **(See also: BI)**
- BH Masonic Hall - 8th St. and O Ave.
- BH Matheson Building - 700 Commercial Ave.
- BH Matheson, J.A. Fisheries - NW Corner of 5th and K Ave.
- BH McCracken Block 314-322 Commercial Ave.
- BH McKee Building - Bardello of 1890s - 807 4th St.
- BH McNaught Building 1890-1904
- BH McNaught Building 1904-1979
- BH McNaught Building 1980s
- BH McNaught Building 1990s (Majestic 6/1990→)
- BH McNaught Building 2000-2009 (Majestic)

- BH       McNaught Building 2010 → (Majestic) **(See also: Fid. Liv. 4/2020, 2/2017)**
- BH       McNaught Building History, aka Majestic - 419 Commercial Ave.  
**(See also: BI Anacortes Mercantile; BP Majestic Addition 2013; Fid. Liv. 2/2017)**
- BH       Medical Dental Building, 5th St. and Commercial
- BH       Miller Building - 1013 5th St.
- \*       Morrison House **(See: BI Nantucket Inn, BHH 3402 Commercial Ave.)**
- \*       Moyer Building **(See: BH Keystone Bldg.)**
- \*       Museum/Old Library **(See: BH Anacortes Museum)**
- BH       Municipal Building
- BH       National Register of Historic Places; State Register
- BH       Nelson Building - 414 Commercial Ave.
- \*       New Wilson Hotel - 8th and Commercial Ave. (804-806 Commercial)  
**(See: BH Wilson Hotel)**
- BH       No-Bar Hotel - 2nd and O, Moved to 6th and Commercial
- BH       Northwest Fur Breeders - Corinthian Fish Company -  
Dakota and Oakes Ave.
- BH       Olson Building - 220 Commercial Ave.
- BH       Opera House - 1111 6th St.
- BH       Patos Island Lighthouse
- BH       Petersen Block - 4th and Commercial Ave.
- BH       Phillips Building - 4th and Commercial Ave.
- BH       Pilgrim Congregational - 28th St. and Commercial Ave.
- BH       Pioneer Building - 6th and Commercial Ave.
- BH       Platt Building - 402 Commercial Ave. **(See also: BH Bank of Anacortes)**
- BH       Port of Anacortes - Warehouses and Port Office - 1st and Commercial
- BH       Post Offices, Anacortes - 519 Commercial Ave. and other addresses  
**(See also: ACM Post Office Mural; Gv Postal Service)**
- BH       Potlatch House Village - Guemes Island
- BH       Presbyterian Church (old) 5th and R Avenue (AKA Croatian Cultural  
Center, 801 5th St.) **(See also: OC)**
- \*       Preservation of Historic Buildings **(See: Pr)**
- BH       Publishers Plywood Mill - Anacortes Veneer - 34th St. - 37th St.
- BH       Puget Sound Power and Light Co. -- 719 Commercial Ave.
- BH       Railroad Depots (aka stations)
- BH       Railroad Depot -- 611 R. Ave. 1890s (file missing)
- BH       Railroad Depot -- 1910-1919
- BH       Railroad Depot -- 611 R Ave. 1970s
- BH       Railroad Depot -- 611 R. Ave. 1980s
- BH       Railroad Depot -- 611 R. Ave. 1990s
- BH       Railroad Depot -- 611 R Ave. 2000-2009
- BH       Railroad Depot -- 611 R. Ave. 2010 →
- BH       Railroad Depot -- 611 R. Ave. History
- BH       Russian Cement Plant, Lovric's Sea-Craft
- \*       School Buildings **(See: OS)**
- BH       Scott Paper Company - 17th St. and Q Ave.
- BH       Seaside Building - 1004 Commercial Ave. **(See also: BI Trulson Chevrolet)**
- BH       Sebastian Stewart Cannery - B St.
- BH       Semar Building - 501 Q Ave.

BH	Shannon Building 602 - 604 Commercial Ave. <b>(See also: BI; PS)</b>
BH	Sharpe Barn – 1526 Rosario Road
BH	Ship Builders Moorhead Company – 2nd Ave. and 4th St.
BH	Trident Seafood's - Whitney Fidalgo Seafood's Inc. – 1400 4th St.
BH	Van Buren – Heller Building – 9th and Commercial
BH	Vendome Hotel
BH	Warner Barn, 3816 Fidalgo Bay Rd.
BH	Wells Johnson Building – 913 7th St.
BH	Wells-Joiner-McLean, Wells Buildings – 420 Commercial Ave. <b>(See also: BH Empire Block)</b>
BH	Wilson Hotel History (aka New Wilson Hotel) – 8th and Commercial Ave. (804-806 Commercial Ave.)
BH	Wilson Hotel 1890-1919
BH	Wilson Hotel 1920-1999 (original) (missing)
BH	Wilson Hotel 2000 → (aka New Wilson Hotel)
BH	320 Commercial Ave.
BH	401 Commercial Ave.
BH	522 Commercial Ave.
BH	715 Commercial Ave.
BH	801 Commercial Ave.
BH	1814 Commercial Ave.
BH	3202 Commercial Ave.

## BUILDINGS, HISTORIC HOMES

	<u>No.</u>	<u>Numbered Streets</u>	<u>Vicinity</u>	<u>Name</u>
BHH	403	1st St.	Cap Sante	
BHH	404	2nd St.	Cap Sante	Schmidt House (built by M. Curtis)
BHH	412	2nd St.	Cap Sante	
BHH	417	2nd St.	Cap Sante	Dr. Dodge House
BHH	408	3rd St.	Cap Sante	
BHH		3rd St. and O	Cap Sante	Lucille's Vine Covered Cottage (brothel)
BHH	214	4th St.	Cap Sante	
BHH	402	4th St.	Cap Sante	
BHH	408	4th St.	Cap Sante	
BHH	414	4th St.	Cap Sante	Old Brewster Home
BHH	418	4th St.	on Cap Sante South	
BHH	503	4th St.		Curtis House
BHH	509	4th St.	Cap Sante	
BHH	704	4th St.	Cap Sante	
BHH	707	4th St.	Cap Sante	
BHH	807	4th St.		Bowman House site (?)
BHH	--	4th St. (South)		
BHH		4th St.	before Cap Sante	
*	500	5th St.	Cap Sante	Adams/Packard House <b>(See : 500 E Park Dr.)</b>
BHH	509	5th St.		Bowman/Curtis/Hogan property

	<u>No.</u>	<u>Numbered Streets</u>	<u>Vicinity</u>	<u>Name</u>
BHH	812	5th St		Werner House
BHH	1111	5th St.		Davidson House c. 1903
BHH	1112	5th St		
BHH	1201	5th St.		J.A. Matheson House
BHH	1211	5th St.		Temple House
BHH	1219	5th St.		J.H. Cavanaugh House
BHH	1309/1317	5th St.		Charles C. Mathews House/Flats
BHH	1315	5th St		Charles C. Mathews House/ Ray Lowman/Hospital
BHH	1309 & 1317	5th St.		Capt. C.C. Mathews House & Flats
BHH	814	6th St.		
BHH	1204	6th St.		Funk House
BHH	1210	6th St.		
BHH	1303	6th St.		Thornton House
BHH	1308	6th St.		
BHH	1313	6th St.		Dodge House
BHH	1319	6th St.		Beard House
BHH	1605	6th St.		Apex, Harry Smith, Bill Lowman
BHH	303	7th St.	Cap Sante	George Shannon House
BHH				Delbert C. Reisner House
BHH	311	7th St.	Cap Sante	Dobbins House
BHH	315	7th St.	Cap Sante	W. V. Wells House
BHH	902	7th St. and Q Ave. (corner)		Alice Parchman Newland House
BHH	1020	7th St.		Knapp House
BHH	1119	7th St.		
BHH	1303	7th St.		
BHH	1613	7th St.		Cap't. Hogan House
BHH	1312	8th St.		Hasty Pudding House
BHH	1319	8th St.		Sellenthin House
BHH	1411	8th St		Johnson House
BHH	1420	8th St.		
BHH	1502	8th St.		Judge Jacobs and Nancy Lowman House
BHH	1520	8th St.		John Placid
BHH	1619	8th St.		
BHH	1708	8th St.		Dr. George Smith House
BHH	1719	8th St.		Havakastle House
BHH	1801	8th St.		
BHH	1816	8th St.		Old Town Cottage
BHH	1819	8th St.		Dr. Childs House/ Kassler's
BHH	1917	8th St.		Kasch House
BHH	2011	8th St.		"The Breakers," Gus Hensler
BHH	1108	9th St.		"Old Doust House"
BHH	1119	9th St.		
BHH	1305	9th St.		
BHH	1510	9th St.		Thornburg Home
BHH	1719	9th St.		Rose Home
BHH	1801	9th St.		Eliza Blackinton Wilson House
BHH	1811	9th St.		
BHH	1907	9th St.		Cook (Petrish) Home

	<u>No.</u>	<u>Numbered Streets</u>	<u>Vicinity</u>	<u>Name</u>
BHH	2102	9th St.		Luvera House
BHH	1102	10th St		Bates House
BHH	1213	10th St		Strome House
				Typical Laborer's Home
BHH	1219	10th St.		Brinck House
BHH		10th St		Homes and Commercial
BHH	1404	10th St.		J.W. Lowman House
BHH	1412	10th St.		Emma Luella Howard House
BHH	1512	10th St.		
BHH	1701	10th St.		Old Presbyterian parsonage (moved)
BHH	1719	10th St.		Howick
BHh	--	10th St.		Polk Directory Lists
BHH	1420	11th St. (1420 and corner of K)		Adam Dilling House
BHH	1717	11th St.		
BHH	1913	11th St.		
BHH	1501	12th St.		
BHH	1506	12th St.		Beffa House
BHH	1507	12th St.		Van Buren House
BHH	1514	12th St.		J.G. Hurd House
BHH	1519	12th St.		
BHH	1812	12th St.		
BHH	2021	12th St.		
BHH	1614	13th St.		
BHH	1015	19th St.		
BHH	819	20th St.		
BHH		22nd and T Ave. (corner)		Noah Nelson Home
*		22nd -26th and M (eastside)		Bayview Homes ( <b>See: BH</b> )
BHH		32nd and H. Ave. (corner)		Rev. J.A. Laurie, "The Castle"
BHH	1304	32nd and M (NW corner)		Odlin Home
				<b>(See also: 2005.106.001-.012)</b>
BHH		32nd and M (NE corner)		Moore Home
BHH		34th and R. (corner)		Argus House
	<u>No.</u>	<u>Lettered Streets</u>	<u>Vicinity</u>	<u>Name</u>
BHH	2615	D Ave.		Shannon/Pinson/Prosser House
BHH	608	H Ave.		Robinson Home
BHH	817	H Ave.		
BHH	3903	H Ave. (Heart Lake Rd.)		Capt. William Gray House
BHH	815	I Ave.		
BHH	701	K Ave.		W.A. Lowman House
BHH	804	K Ave.		Bessner House
BHH	3016	L Ave.		
BHH	2003	M Ave.		
BHH	409	T Ave.		
BHH	301	U Ave.	Cap Sante	
				Dodge Home demolished
BHH	102	V Ave.	Cap Sante	12/1/2000
BHH	201	V Ave.	Cap Sante	Nicholson Home
BHH	703	W Ave.	Cap Sante	
BHH	707	W Ave.	Cap Sante	

	<u>No.</u>	<u>Named Streets</u>	<u>Vicinity</u>	<u>Name</u>
BHH	4633	Anaco Beach Rd.		1930s-2014
BHH	2216	Commercial Ave.		Thomas P. Edens Home
BHH	2610	Commercial Ave.		
BHH	2702	Commercial Ave.		Charles Myron Cavanaugh and Etta Mae 1885-1954
BHH	2720	Commercial Ave.		James Mason Cavanaugh House
BHH	3402	Commercial Ave.		Morrison Home 1926-1938 other owners <b>(See also: BI Nantucket Inn)</b>
BHH	201	E. Park Dr.	Cap Sante	Barrick House
BHH	500	E. Park Dr.	Cap Sante	Adams/Packard House
*	3903	Heart Lake Rd. (H Ave.)		<b>(See: BHH 3903 H. Ave.)</b>
BHH	4417/4419	Heart Lake Rd. (H Ave.)		
BHH	5672	Patricia Lane (Originally on D Ave. )		Allen log house

### Historic Homes and Buildings Information

BHH	1890-1949 (file missing)			
BHH	Cap Sante Historic Homes Survey 2005			
BHH	Dates: Construction Dates of Historic Homes and Buildings			
BHH	Principles of Planning Small Houses 1936			
BHH	Research Resources for Historic Homes			
*	Historic Preservation Ordinance <b>(See: Lgl)</b>			
BHH	Historic Homes and Landmarks, Anacortes <b>(See also: Ex Historic Home Tours; Ev Home and Boat Tour)</b>			

### **BUILDINGS, POST 1950 HOMES**

BPH	15225 Gibraltar Road, Dewey Beach		Stewart Home
BPH	214 V Ave.		
BPH	Burrows Bay		Clarks Home
BPH	Salmon Beach, Gibraltar Road		Foist Home
BPH	North Campbell Lake Road		Jeter's Home
BPH			McIntosh Home
BPH	Anaco Beach		Wheeler's Home
*			Scimitar Ridge Ranch <b>(See: BP)</b>
BPH	Campbell Lake		Heinricher's Home
BPH	South Fidalgo Property		Mayer/Kresge
BPH	14820 Gibraltar Road		Quaker Cove Ridge
BPH	Thompson Road		Weeks/Peterson Home
BPH	5022 Lake Erie Way		Dalgliesh Home
BPH	309 U Ave.		Schonen Home
BPH	Havekost Road		Anstensen's Home
BPH	Post-1950 Homes, Fidalgo and Guemes Islands		





**BUILDINGS, STRUCTURES (BRIDGES, HIGHWAYS, ETC.)***See also: BI: Business Industry*

- BS AHS Athletic Complex 2015 → (See: BS Rice Field)
- BS Amphitheater (aka Marine Stadium), Cap Sante (See also: PPF Cap Sante Park)
- \* Anacortes Airport (See: TAv Kiwanis Airport; TAv Planes, Pilots, Ports; Gv Anacortes Airport- - - )
- BS Arch to Old Town/Historic District
- BS Bridges, Fidalgo Island
- BS Cable to San Juan Islands (See also: Cm)
- BS Cap Sante Trestle 1890-1952 (See also: BS Landfill- - - )
- BS Cascade Natural Gas Line (See also: BI Natural Gas Corp. 1931)
- BS Commercial Avenue: The Street History
- BS Commercial Ave.: The Street 1890-1909
- BS Commercial Ave.: The Street 1910-1929
- BS Commercial Ave.: The Street 1930-1949
- BS Commercial Ave.: The Street 1950-1999
- BS Commercial Ave.: The Street 2000 →
- BS Concrete Reservoir, Washington Park
- BS Cougar Gap Road
- BS Cross Island Road c. 1860-1890s
- BS Cross Island Trail c. 2000 (See also: BS Tursi Trail)
- BS Cross State Bike Route
- \* Daniels Field (See: PPF Volunteer Park)
- BS Deception Pass Bridge History (See also Research Library: **A Bridge Over Troubled Water, by Dorothy Neil 625.0**)
- BS Deception Pass Bridge (Prelude) 1907-1933
- BS Deception Pass Bridge 1934
- BS Deception Pass Bridge 1935
- BS Deception Pass Bridge 1936
- \* Deception Pass Bridge: 50th Anniversary (See: Ev)
- \* Deception Pass Bridge: 75th Anniversary (See: Ev)
- BS Deception Pass Road Opening 1929
- BS Docks/Wharfs
- BS Fidalgo Bay Railroad Bridge Trestle (See also: Ev Trestle Fire; **Ev Trestle Repair and Campaign 2009,2010; BS Tommy Thompson Trail**)
- BS Fidalgo Bay Wagon Bridge
- BS Fish Ladders
- BS Gateways (East and West Entrance Roundabouts) (See also: ACM Aerie)
- BS Guemes Channel Trail
- BS Guemes Ferry Dock (See also: BH Guemes Ferry Dock Terminal; **BP Ferry Terminal, Guemes; PI Guemes Island- - -**)
- BS Guemes Ferry Trail 2015 →
- BS Guemes Mountain Trail (See also: PI Guemes Mountain)
- BS Highway 20/Skagit Highway 1910-1931
- BS Highway 20 Skagit Highway/Memorial Highway/State Highway 1932-1949

- BS Highway 20, Skagit Highway/Memorial Highway 1950-1999
- BS Highway 20, 2000 →
- BS La Conner Bridge/Rainbow Bridge
- BS Landfill, Fidalgo Bay, Cap Sante
- BS Mount Erie Road
- BS North Cascades Highway (**See also: BS Highway 20- - -**)
- BS Oil Pipelines (**See also: BI Refineries**)
- BS Pacific Northwest Trail
- BS Power Cable to San Juan Islands
- BS Pull-and-Be-Damned Road
- \* Rice Field (Anacortes High School) (**See: BS AHS Athletic Complex 2015**)
- BS Roads/Streets
- BS Sharpes Corner Roundabout
- \* Ship Harbor (**See: PFI SHIP; BS Guemes Channel Trail**)
- BS Ship Harbor Roundabout
- BS Sidewalks
- BS Signs, Roads
- BS Sixth (6th) and Eighth (8th) Street Medians
- \* Skagit Highway/Memorial Hwy (**See: BS Highway 20- - -**)
- BS Skyline Airport
- BS Smokestack: Anacortes Lumber and Box Mill
- BS Smokestack Memorial
- BS Smokestack: Morrison Mill
- BS Street Lights
- BS Swinomish Bridge History
- BS Swinomish Bridge 1892-1930
- BS Swinomish Bridge (Drawbridge) →1981
- BS Swinomish Bridge High Concrete 1971 → present (Duane Berentson Bridge)
- BS Swinomish Railroad Bridge
- \* Swinomish Slough/Channel (**See: PFI**)
- BS Telegraph Line 1866
- BS Telegraph Slough Bridge (**See also: Cm**)
- BS Tommy Thompson Trail (Rail to Trail) Q, R Ave.
- BS Trails (**See also: Mp Trail Maps**)
- \* Trestle, Fidalgo Bay (**See: BS Fidalgo Bay Railroad Bridge Trestle**)
- BS Tursi Trail (**See also: BS Cross Island Trail c. 2000; Fid. Liv. 12/2017**)
- BS Twelfth (12th) St.
- \* Wagon Bridge (**See: BS Fidalgo Bay Wagon Bridge**)
- BS War Memorial Field (**See also: ACM Memorials: War (names and memorials); PPF Causland Memorial Park- - - ; PFG Veterans**)

**BUILDINGS: 1950-PRESENT**

- \* Anacortes High School, 1977 (**See: OS Anacortes High School 1960, 1970**)
- BP Anacortes High School 2016 →
- BP Buildings, 1950 - Present
- BP Chamber of Commerce building
- BP Daniels Fieldhouse
- \* didgwalic Wellness Center (**See: BI**)
- BP Ferry Terminal: Guemes (**See also: BH Guemes Ferry Dock Terminal; BS Guemes Ferry Dock**)
- BP Ferry Terminal, Washington State
- BP Fidalgo\_Swimming Pool Building
- BP Harbor House 1971
- \* Island Hospital; (**See: OG**)
- \* Jail (**See: GV Jail, Skagit County**)
- BP Library building 2002-2003 (**See also: OG Library- - -**)
- BP Lumber yards; c.1948-2000, 17th and Commercial Ave.
- BP Majestic Addition 2013 - 4th and Commercial Ave.  
(**See also: BH McNaught Building- - -**)
- BP Refineries
- BP Scimitar Ridge Ranch
- BP Senior Activity Center Building
- BP Snelson Anvil Building - 22nd St. - 30th St. E.
- BP Swinomish Smokehouse, 1992
- \* W.T. Preston and Maritime Heritage Center 2000s (**See: TB**)

**BUILDINGS, STRUCTURES: SKAGIT VALLEY**

- BSV Homes Historic
- BSV Structures, Highways, Bridges, Trails



**BUSINESSES, INDUSTRY****FIDALGO AND GUEMES ISLAND AREA***See also: BH-Buildings Historic***BUSINESSES, INDUSTRY - ANACORTES AREA, GENERAL**

- BI A and W Restaurant/Fidalgo Drive-in, 2908 Commercial Ave.
- BI ABC Yacht Charters
- BI Abbott Motor Company (Chevrolet)
- BI Ace Hardware -- 1720 Q Ave.
- BI Affleck Bros. Transfer
- \* Airline Training Academy of Puget Sound (**See: OS**)
- \* Airport/ Airplanes (**See: TAv; Gv Anacortes Airport- - -**)
- \* Alaska North Slope Construction (**See: BI North Slope Alaskan Construction; BI Module Construction for Alaska**)
- BI Allan's Markets - 23rd and S Ave., 23rd and Commercial Ave., 2104 Commercial Ave.
- BI Aluminum Plant Proposal
- BI American Cruise Lines
- BI American Detective Agency
- BI Amsberry Café, 818 Commercial Ave. (**See also: PFG Amsberry, Ralph**)
- BI Anaco TV and Appliance
- BI Anacopper Copper Company (**See also: PS Graham---**; **BI Mining; BI Campbell Lake Mine**)
- BI Anacortes Advertisements
- BI Anacortes Aeronautical Services
- BI Anacortes American (**See also: Ev**)
- \* Anacortes American Centennial Celebration 1889-1989; (**See: Ev**)
- BI Anacortes Art Gallery
- BI Anacortes Automotive
- BI Anacortes Brass Works, 2000 R. Ave. (**See also: BI Anacortes Foundry**)
- BI Anacortes Brewery (aka Brewhouse, 320 Commercial Ave.)
- BI Anacortes Buila Vault Co.
- \* Anacortes Business College (**See: OS**)
- \* Anacortes Center for Happiness (**See: BI Center for Happiness**)
- BI Anacortes Chocolate Factory - 2302 Commercial Ave.
- BI Anacortes Cooking School
- BI Anacortes Cooperative Manufacturing
- BI Anacortes Creamery Co. (**See also: BI Dairies / Creameries; BI West Coast Dairy / Creamery; BIC Anacortes Fruit Cannery and Creamery**)
- BI Anacortes Diving and Supply
- BI Anacortes Food Co-op, 918 Commercial Ave.
- BI Anacortes Foundry, R. Ave., Corner of 20th St.
- BI Anacortes Glass Factory - 1908-1928, 28th and T Ave.
- BI Anacortes Ice Co. - Foot of O Ave. (and Feed Mill)
- BI Anacortes Improvement Co.
- \* Anacortes Industries (**See: Industrial Anacortes**)
- \* Anacortes Iron Works, 1011 2nd (**See: BI Schwartz Iron Works, 3rd & O**)
- \* Anacortes Junk Co. (**See: BH Marine Supply - Anacortes Junk Co.**)

- BI Anacortes Manufacturing Company
- BI Anacortes Mercantile - 5th and Commercial Ave. (**See: BH McNaught Building- - -**)
- BI Anacortes Mount Vernon Stage (run by Affleck brothers) 1003 8th St.
- BI Anacortes Steam Laundry - 1201 3rd (3rd and N)
- BI Anacortes Stevedoring Co.
- BI Anacortes Telescope and Wild Bird
- BI Anacortes Tug and Barge Co.
- BI Anacortes Water Co.
- BI Anacortes Yacht Charters
- BI AnaCross Stitch
- BI Anchorage, The
- BI Anderson's General Store, Guemes Island
- BI Anthony's Restaurant
- BI Antique Shops
- BI Arts and Craft Stores
- BI Athens Confectionary, 412 Commercial Ave. (**See also: BI Brown Lantern**)
- BI Auto Body Repair
- \* Auto Parks (**See: BI Motels / bed and breakfasts / lodges; BI Campgrounds**)
- BI Automobile Service Stations/Repair
- BI Automotive Sales (**See also: BI Ford Car Dealers; BI Knapp and Ronneberger, Machine Shop; BI Trulson Cheverolet; TAt Automobiles**)
- BI Bakeries
- BI Banana Belt Boats
- BI Bank of Commerce
- BI Bank of the Pacific, 801 Commercial Ave.
- BI Banks (**See also: BI Financial Advisors**)
- BI Barber Shops
- BI Bars/Taverns/Pool halls
- BI Baths (file missing)
- BI Bayshore Office Supplies
- BI Beach House, 2216 Commercial Ave.
- BI Bennison, Lee and Co., Platt Bld., 402 Commercial Ave.
- BI Big Box Stores
- BI Bike Shops
- BI Black Ball Lines (**See also: TB Ferry Boat History; TB San Juan Island Ferries**)
- BI Blacksmith Shops/Iron Workers (**See also: BI Anacortes Iron Works; BI Western Iron Works; BI Machine Shops; BI Norman Sheet Metal Works**)
- BI Boarding Houses/Rooms for Rent
- \* Boat Businesses (**See also: BIB; TB; BI Anacortes Tug & Barge Co.; BI Anacortes Yacht Charters; BI Banana Belt Boats; BI Black Ball Lines; BI Boat Sales/Services; BI Deception Pass Tours; BI Gateway Yachts; BI Gilkey Brothers Tugs; BI Marinas; BI Pacific Towboat; BI PenMar Yacht Charters; BI Puget Sound Tug and Barge Co.; BI Shipping Industry- - -; BI UK-Halsey (sailmakers);**)

- BI Water Transportation Business; BI West Marine Products)**
- BI Boat Sales/Services (**See also: BIB**)
  - \* Boats (**See: TB**)
  - BI Bob's Chowder Bar, 3320 Commercial Ave. (**See also: BIF Seafood Markets**)
  - BI Boeing Airplane (mockup 777X) (robots 2302 T Ave.)
  - BI Bogarts Card Room, 322 Commercial Ave.
  - BI Bookstores
  - \* Bottling Plant (bottled water) (**See: BI Tethys Enterprises**)
  - BI Bowling Alleys (**See also: BI San Juan Lanes; SR Bowling**)
  - \* Bowman's General Store (**See: BH**)
  - \* Bowman's Hotel (**See: BH**)
  - \* Brady's Anacortes Studio (**See: PFG Brady, Ferd**)
  - BI Brickmaking (**See also: BI See's Brickyard**)
  - BI Bridgeway Café/Deception Café and Grill
  - BI Brodahl's Café, 713 Commercial Ave.
  - BI Brown Brother's Clothing, 616 Commercial Ave.
  - BI Brown Lantern, 412 Commercial Ave.
  - BI Brown Lumber Co.
  - BI Building Blocks Inc.
  - \* Bulldog Trucks (**See: BI Western Iron Works**)
  - BI Bud's Chevron
  - BI Bunnies by the Bay, 2320 Commercial Ave. (**See also: Fid. Liv. 7/2016**)
  - BI Burton's Jewelry, 620 Commercial Ave. (**See also: BH Burton Building, Empire Theater**)
  - BI Bushey's Grocery 2520 Commercial Ave. (c.1906-c.1925)
  - BI Business Leaders (**See also: PS Leaders: Business, Government**)  
(file missing)
  - BI Business Proposals and Controversies
  - BI Businesses 314 Commercial Ave.
  - BI Businesses 317 Commercial Ave.
  - BI Businesses 402 Commercial Ave.
  - BI Businesses 403 Commercial Ave.
  - BI Businesses 406 Commercial Ave.
  - BI Businesses 410, 412, 414 Commercial Ave.
  - BI Businesses 508, 510 Commercial Ave.
  - BI Businesses 703, 705 Commercial Ave.
  - BI Businesses 711 Commercial Ave.
  - BI Businesses 804 Commercial Ave.
  - BI Businesses 807 Commercial Ave.
  - BI Businesses 820 Commercial Ave.
  - BI Businesses 901, 902, 903 Commercial Ave.
  - BI Businesses 906 Commercial Ave.
  - BI Businesses 916 8th St.
  - BI Businesses 1600 - 1608 Commercial Ave.
  - BI Businesses 2302 Commercial Ave.
  - BI Businesses 1880-1930
  - BI Businesses 1890
  - BI Businesses 1900-1909

- BI Businesses 1910-1919
- BI Businesses 1920s
- BI Businesses 1927
- BI Businesses 1930s
- BI Businesses 1940s
- BI Businesses 1950s
- BI Businesses 1960s
- BI Businesses 1970s
- BI Businesses 1980s
- BI Businesses 1990s
- BI Businesses 2000-2004
- BI Businesses 2005-2009
- BI Businesses 2010s
- BI Businesses 2020s
- \* Butchers
- BI Cabinet Shops
- \* Café (**See: BI Restaurants / Cafes- - -**)
- BI Café Adrift, 506 Commercial Ave.
- BI Campbell Lake Mine (aka Ginnett Mine) (**See also: BI Mining; BI Anacopper Copper Company**)
- BI Campgrounds: (**See also: BI Motels / bed and breakfasts / lodges; PPF for parks**)
- BI Candle Shops/Makers
- BI Candy Stores
- BI Canflex (oil bladders)
- BI Center for Happiness, 619 Commercial Ave., Keystone Building
- BI Chandler's Square (Retirement Home)
- BI Chemical Plants, March's Point
- BI Cherry's Best Bites (bakery), 910A 11th St.
- BI Cigar Stores
- \* Citizen's Bank Building (restaurants/cafes), 701 Commercial (**See: BH**)
- BI Citizen's Pharmacy, 19th and Commercial Ave.
- BI Clearsnap (stamps)
- BI Climb In, 915 24th St.
- BI Clothing Stores/Shoe Sales, Repairs, Dry Good Stores (**See also: BI Montagues; BI Penney; BI Upstage Boutique**)
- BI Coast Aviation
- BI Coast to Coast Store, 516 Commercial Ave.
- \* Coffee shops/companies (**See: BI Fidalgo Bay Roasting; BI Trestle Coffee Co. (Moka Joe Coffee)**)
- BI Coke export Industry
- BI Commercial Ave. Businesses: Name, Address, Date, Owner's List
- BI Commercial Ave. Business 1890-1950
- BI Commercial Ave. Business 1950-1999
- BI Commercial Ave. Business 2000  
(Businesses that submitted business cards/histories for the Nov. 2000 Museum exhibit)
- BI Computer/High Tech Businesses
- BI Construction (**See also: SeC Housing; GV Housing- - - ; BI House Construction; BI Housing, Solar Powered**)



- \* Convalescent Care Facilities; **(See: BI Health Care Centers / Retirement Centers)**
- BI Cooperative Stores
- BI Copeland Lumber /Columbia Valley Lumber Co., 1703 Commercial Ave.
- BI Coyote Coffee Roasters **(See also: BI Trestle Coffee Co.)**
- \* Creameries **(See: BI Dairies / Creameries)**
- BI Crosby's Direct Line Ferries
- BI Crouder Boat House **(See also: PFG Crouder, Jack)**
- BI Crouder Pool Hall
- BI Culbertson Marine Construction **(See also: BIL Culbertson Logging; PFG Culbertson, Roland)**
- \* Curtis Wharf, 2nd and O Ave. **(See: BH Curtis Wharf)**
- BI Cypress Stationers, 702 Commercial Ave. **(See also: BH Blackmore Building)**
- BI Daily Mercury Newspaper (aka Anacortes Daily Mercury; Daily Mercury Citizen)
- BI Daily Progress Newspaper
- BI Dairies/Creameries **(See also: BIC Anacortes Fruit Cannery and Creamery; BI Anacortes Creamery Co.; BI Wagner /McDugle Wagner Dairy, 2302 Commercial; BI West Coast Dairy / Creamery)**
- BI Dance Halls
- BI Davey Bros., 522 Commercial Ave.
- BI Deception Distilling, Padilla Heights Road
- \* Deception Pass Convict Camp and Rock Quarry **(See: Gv)**
- BI Deception Pass Tours
- BI Dedfish Tackle Co.
- BI Delmonico Oyster House **(See also: BIF Seafood Markets)**
- BI Department of Safety
- BI Dewy Inkum and Howe (ink stamps)
- BI didgwalic Wellness Center
- BI Dodge (furniture, optometrist, undertaking, jewelry, music), 712 Commercial Ave.
- \* Drug Stores **(See: BI Pharmacies)**
- \* Dunlap Towing Company (Tugboats) **(See: BIS)**
- BI Dybbro's Super Market, 15th and Commercial Ave.
- \* Eco Solutions 2000 Commercial Ave. **(See: Fid. Liv. 1/2018)**
- BI Economy/Growth/Recession/Trends/Change
- BI Electric Power, Anacortes **(See also: En Electrical Power)**
- BI Electrical Shops
- BI Electronics Shops
- BI El Jinéte (Restaurant)
- BI Elsa and Company, 704 Commercial Ave. (home decorations, furniture)
- BI Esteban's Mexican Restaurant, 1506 Commercial Ave.
- \* Evan's Funeral Chapel **(See: BI Funeral / Undertaking / Burial Services)**
- BI Fabrics Plus, 608 Commercial Ave.
- BI Farmer's Market **(See also: OG CSA Community Supported by Agriculture) (See: Fid. Liv. 7/2021)**
- \* Farming **(See: Ag )**
- BI Fidalgo Animal Medical Center, 3303 Commercial Ave. **(See also: Fid. Liv. 10/2019)**

- BI Fidalgo Bay Resort **(See also: PFI Weaverling Point)**
- BI Fidalgo Bay Roasting, 710 Commercial Ave.
- BI Fidalgo Chevron/John's Chevron, 12th and Commercial Ave.
- BI Fidalgo Construction Company
- \* Fidalgo Dance Works **(See: OS)**
- BI Fidalgo Island Fiber Art, 713 Commercial Ave.
- BI Fidalgo Island Walk-In Clinic
- BI Fidalgo Magazine/This Week
- BI Fidalgo Medical Associates
- BI Financial Advisors **(See also: Fid. Liv. 3/2018)**
- BI Firework Stands
- BI First National Bank
- \* Fish Markets **(See BIF Seafood Markets)**
- BI Fisher Music Co., 1617 Commercial Ave.
- BI Fitness Centers **(See also: Fid. Liv. 7/2016)**
- \* Flooring Stores **(See: Fid. Liv. 9/2016, 10/2020, 5/2021)**
- BI Floral Shops/Home Florists/Garden Stores **(See also: BI Nurseries, plant; BI Island Horticulture Supply; BI Maryotts Floral; BI New Leaf Inc.; BI Sheely's Floral & Gift)**
- BI Flounder Bay Arts 1019 3rd St.
- BI Flounder Bay Cafe
- BI Food Pavilion / The Market, 1519 Commercial Ave.
- BI Footes Market (Dewey Beach)
- BI Ford Car Dealers
- BI Fortunes Bakery
- BI Foss Tugs
- BI Foundry, Anacortes
- BI Frontier Industries, 1911 Commercial Ave.
- BI Funefficient Dog Training
- BI Funeral/Undertaking/Burial Services
- BI Funk, B., General Merchandise
- BI Furniture/Home Furnishing Stores
- \* Gas Stations **(See: BI Automobile Service Stations / Repair)**
- BI Gateway Yachts (boat sales), Cap Sante Boat Haven
- BI GEMS LLC Pier Project **(See also: BIC Salina Fisheries- - - )**
- BI General Merchandise
- BI Geppetto's Italian To Go, 3320 Commercial Ave.
- BI Gere-A-Deli, 406 Commercial/502 Commercial Ave.
- BI Gilkey Brothers Tugs
- \* Ginnett Copper Mine **(See: BI Campbell Lake Mine; BI Anacopper Copper Company; BI Mining)**
- BI Global Diving and Salvage
- BI Grocery Stores
- BI Guemes Channel Industries **(See also: PA Waterfront of Anacortes)**
- BI Guemes Stores **(See also: BI Andersons's General Store)**
- BI Hairdresser Salons
- BI Halpin Store, Deception (Dewey)
- BI Harbor Restaurant, 701 Commercial **(See: BI Citizens Bank Building)**

BI Hardware Stores  
 BI Harness, Saddle, and Shoe Store Shops  
 BI Hat Factory/Stores (**See also: Sorenson Products Company, 18th & R**)  
 BI Haughland's Snack Bar, 2008 Commercial Ave.  
 BI Health Care Centers/Retirement Centers  
 BI Home Trust of Skagit  
 BI Hope Island Fishing Resort 1950s  
 \* Hospitals (**See: OG Hospitals, Anacortes- - -**)  
 BI Hotels/Motels/Auto Camps/Bed and Breakfasts  
 BI House Construction (**See also: SEC Housing**)  
 BI Housing, Solar Powered (**See also: En Solar Power; BI Solar Power  
 Businesses & Projects**)  
 BI How It Works (graphics, etc)  
 BI Ice Cream Shops  
 BI Industrial Anacortes  
 BI Industrial Anacortes 1900-1919  
 BI Industrial Anacortes 1920s  
 BI Industrial Anacortes 1990s  
 BI Insurance Companies  
 BI Island Adventures  
 BI Island Air (**See also: TAv**)  
 \* Island Architecture (**See: Fid. Liv. 2/2018**)  
 BI Island Horticulture Supply  
 BI Island Motel and La Petite Café, 34th and Commercial  
 BI Island Outfitters  
 BI Island Rentals  
 BI Island Savings and Loan, 710 Commercial Ave.  
 BI Island Transfer, 309 Commercial Ave.  
 BI Jewelers  
 BI Jorgensen's (grocery), 37th and Commercial Ave./The Store Grocery  
 BI Kasch Navigation Company  
 BI Kate's Café  
 BI Kathy's Upscale Boutique, 716 Commercial Ave.  
 BI Kelpine Soap  
 BI Kelp Processors  
 BI Kentucky Fried Chicken, 1202 Commercial Ave.  
 BI Key Bank  
 BI Kineth and Wiggins Dry Goods  
 BI Knapp and Ronneberger, Machine Shop/Garage, 902 Commercial Ave.)  
 \* Knit Shops (**See: BI Yarn Shops**)  
 BI Lake Campbell Motel  
 BI Lake Erie Constructon, Trucking, Gravel (**See also: PFG Wooding, Bill  
 and Family**)  
 BI Lake Erie Grocery, 13378 Heart Lake Rd.  
 BI Lakeside Industries (Rock Quarry), 11497 Havekost Rd.  
 BI Lampost Christian Bookstore, 714 Commercial Ave.  
 \* Landscaping Businesses (**See Fid. Liv. 5/2019**)  
 BI Langhardt Sash and Door Co.  
 BI Laundries/Cleaners  
 BI LAVLE (electric ship batteries)

- BI Leadbetter's Jewelry
- BI Left Bank Antiques
- BI Legal Services
- \* Les Schwab: **(See: BI Tire Stores; BI OK Tire)**
- BI Lighthouse Memory Care **(See also: Fid. Liv. 11/2016, 12/2016, 5/2018, 7/2020)**
- BI Liquor Sales 2012 →
- \* Little Beaver Wood Products (stove wood) **(See: BIL)**
- BI Little Chicago Business Area
- BI Livery Stables/Horse Transfer Companies **(See also: BH Anacortes Livery Stable; TH Horse Drawn Vehicles)**
- \* Log Booms and Rafts **(See: BIL)**
- \* Log/Lumber Exports **(See: BIL) (See also: BI Lumber- - - ; Gv Port of Anacortes)**
- \* Loggers Lingo **(See: BIL)**
- \* Logging **(See: BIL)**
- \* Logging Saws **(See: BIL)**
- BI Long and Merritt (contractors)
- BI Lopez Island Creamery, So. March Point Rd.
- \* Lowman Company - 1892 **(See: BIM)**
- BI Lucky Lady Blouses
- BI Lumber Companies
- \* Lumber Industry of Washington by Melton **(See: BIL)**
- BI Luvera's Market -- 702 Commercial Ave.
- BI Machine Shops **(See also: BI Blacksmith Shops / Iron Workers)**
- \* Majestic Inn Hotel **(See: BH McNaught Building; Fid. Liv. 2/2017, 4/2020)**
- \* Mangan's Store and Landing **(See: PFG Mangan - - -)**
- BI March's Point Businesses **(See also: BI Padilla Heights Businesses)**
- BI Marijuana Businesses 2013 →
- BI Marina: Anacortes Marina, T Ave., 22nd -26th
- BI Marina: Anchor Cove, 1600 5th
- BI Marina: Bryant's Marina - Guemes Channel and Cap Sante **(See also: BIB Bryant's Marina)**
- BI Marina: Cap Sante
- BI Marina: Crouder Boathouse, Q Ave.
- BI Marina: Fidalgo Marina, 3101 V Place
- BI Marina: 3311 V Ave. (Former Plywood Mill site)
- BI Marina: Gateway, 2219 Commercial Ave.
- BI Marina: Gateway, Dakota Ave.
- \* Marina: Granville Marine, 3201 T Ave. **(See: BIB Granville Marine)**
- BI Marina: (Murphy's Marina 202 U. St., Wyman's Marina 202 U. St.)
- BI Marina: Pacific Marine Center
- BI Marina: Robinson Marine Ways (502 2nd)
- BI Marina: Skyline, 2011 Skyline Way
- BI Marina: Twin Bridges, Hwy 20
- BI Marina: Swinomish Marina and Resort
- BI Marinas **(See also: TB, BIB)**
- BI Marine Supply **(See also: BH)**

- BI Maryland Café, 314 Commercial Ave.
- BI Mayott's Fidalgo Machine
- BI Maryott's Floral, 1911 Commercial Ave.
- BI McCallum Insurance Agency, 915 5th/514 Commercial Ave.
- BI McDugle-Wagner Dairy
- BI McGill's Service Station, 2120 Commercial Ave. (Red Lion Tavern, Daddio's Pizza, \_\_\_\_\_)
- BI Medical Doctors, (optometrists, dentists, physicians)
- BI Medical Facilities (**See also: BI Fidalgo Island Walk-In Clinic; BI Fidalgo Medical Associates; BI Health Care Centers/ Retirement Centers; BI Medical Doctors; BI Nobles Medical Clinic; BI Orthopedic Centers; BI Rosario Skin Clinic; OG Island Hospital; OG Hospitals, Anacortes 1930-1962; BI Lighthouse Memory Care) BI didgwalic Wellness Center) (Fid. Liv. 4/2021)**
- BI Memory Care Center (controversy 2011)
- BI Mendum's Richfield/Safeway Gasoline, 1020 Commercial Ave.
- BI Micro AeroDynamics
- BI Micro Electronics, 911 Commercial
- BI Milholland Lumber
- BI Mining (**See also: BI Anacopper Copper Company; BI Campbell Lake Mine)**
- BI Mining Claims, Skagit County 1884-1897
- BI Mining on Guemes Island
- BI Mitchell Auto Co., 9th and Commercial Ave.
- \* Mitchell's Log Boom (**See: BIL**)
- BI MJB Properties
- BI Module Construction for Alaska; (Bechtel Con., Stearns-Roger, Gilbert Inc., Osborne Construction; Transform) (**See also: BI Snelson-Anvil**)
- BI Montagues (women's shop), 718 Commercial Ave.
- BI Motels/bed and breakfasts/lodges (**See also: Fid. Liv. 4/2017**)
- BI Music Businesses
- BI Nantucket Inn, 34th and Commercial Ave.
- BI Natural Gas Corporations
- BI Nelson Farms/Country Corner
- BI New Leaf Inc.
- \* New Wilson Hotel (**See: BH**)
- BI Newspapers (**See also: BI Anacortes American; BI Daily Progress Newspaper; BI Northwest Enterprise**)
- BI Nobles Medical Clinic
- BI Normand Sheet Metal Works
- BI North Slope Alaskan Construction (**See also: BI Module Construction for Alaska**)
- BI Northwest Docks 2010 →
- \* Northwest Educational Service District 189 (**See: OS**)
- BI Northwest Enterprise
- \* Northwest Sky Ferry/San Juan Airlines (**See: BI San Jun Airlines**)
- BI Nuclear Power Plant Proposals
- BI Nurseries, plant (**See also: BI Floral Shops---; BI Island Horticulture**)

**Supply; BI Maryott's Floral; BI New Leaf Inc.; BI Sheely's Floral & Gift)**

- \* Nursing Homes (**See: BI Health Care Centers**)
- BI Ocean Reef LLC
- BI OK Tire (**See also: BI Tire Stores**)
- \* Olsen Tree Service (**See: Fid. Liv. 7/2020**)
- \* Optometrists (**See: BI Medical Doctors; BI Dodge**)
- BI Oregon Improvement Company (**See also: TR**)
- BI Orthopedic Centers
- BI Pacific Fruit & Produce Co., Ft. Commercial Ave.
- BI Pacific Towboat
- BI Padilla Heights Businesses
- BI Paint Stores
- BI Paraclete Charter Service
- BI PenMar Yacht Charters
- BI Penney (J.C. Penny), 603 Commercial Ave.
- BI People's National Bank, 10th and O. Ave.
- BI Perry's Skyline Dining (**See also: PFG Perry, Bob**)
- BI Petersen's Meats
- BI Pharmacies, 1517 Commercial Ave. (Thrifty Mark Drugs, Payless, Rite Aid)
- BI Photography Shops (**See also: Ph; PFG Photographers**)
- BI Piston Service (**See also: Fid. Liv. 11/2017**)
- BI Pizza Factory, 3219 Commercial Ave.
- BI Plumbers
- \* Pool Halls (**See: BI Bars/Taverns/Pool Halls**)
- BI Pop Corn Stand
- \* Port of Anacortes (**See: Gv**)
- BI Pott's Hotel 2nd near Commercial Ave.
- \* Predators of the Heart (wildlife education) (**See: Ed**)
- BI Print Shops (**See also: Fid. Liv. 10/2017**)
- BI Promotions, Marketing
- BI Puget Sound Kidney Center, 31st and R Ave.
- \* Puget Sound Navigation Company (**See: BI Black Ball Lines**)
- BI Puget Sound Power and Light (Communications Tower, Mt. Erie)
- BI Puget Sound Rope, 1012 2nd / Courtland / Rope Co.
- BI Puget Sound Tug and Barge Co.
- BI Quilt Shop, The -- 820 Commercial Ave. (**See also: ACM Quilting**)
- BI Radio Stations (**See also: PFG Berry, Bill**)
- \* Railroads (**See: TR**)
- BI Ramsight Enterprises (solar electric power)
- \* Randy's Pier 61 Restaurant (Boomers/Hatchcover, Murphy's 1970s)  
209 T (**See: BI Secret Cove**)
- BI Read Me A Story, (Toy Stories/Read---) 1419 Commercial, 1005 9th St. (2009)
- BI Real Estate/Insurance/Notary (**See also: SEC Housing**)
- BI Red Door Thrift Shop (Christ Episcopal Church)
- BI Red Top Lumber Co.
- BI Refineries (**See also: Ev Refinery Explosion- - - , BS Oil Pipelines**)
- BI Refinery: Andeavor 2017-2018
- BI Refinery: Equilon Puget Sound Refining 1998-2002

- BI Refinery: History (**See also: Ev Fossil Fuel Protest 2016; TR Bakken Oil Trains 2012** →)
- BI Refinery: Marathon 2018 →
- BI Refinery: Shell Oil Company 1955-1998
- BI Refinery: Shell Puget Sound Refining 2002 →
- BI Refinery: Tesoro 1998-2017
- BI Refinery: Texaco 1958-1997
- \* Retirement/Convalescent Care/Nursing Homes (**See: BI Health Care Centers / Retirement Centers**)
- BI Restaurants/Cafes
- BI Restaurants/Cafes 1890-1949
- BI Restaurants/Cafes 1950s
- BI Restaurants/Cafes 1960s
- BI Restaurants/Cafes 1970s
- BI Restaurants/Cafes 1980s
- BI Restaurants/Cafes 1990s
- BI Restaurants/Cafes 2000-2009
- BI Restaurants/Cafes 2010-2019
- \* Rite Aid Pharmacy (**See: BI Pharmacies, 1517 Commercial Ave.**)
- BI Rock Quarries (**See also: Gv Deception Pass Convict Camp and Rock Quarry; BI Lakeside Industries**)
- BI Rocket Sanitation (**See also: PFI Whitmarsh; Gv Sanitation Department History**)
- BI Rockfish Grill, 320 Commercial Ave.
- BI Rogers Shoe Shop, 1108 Commercial Ave.
- \* Rope Manufacturing (**See: BI Puget Sound Rope**)
- BI Rosario Beach Resort (**See: Oral History: Hull, Margaret**)
- BI Rosario Grocery/Market, 3101 Commercial Ave., 32nd and Commercial Ave.
- BI Rosario Skin Clinic
- BI Rumsey, J.L. Wood Delivery
- BI Russ - Pats Bakery, 21st and Commercial Ave.
- BI Safeway
- BI Sailmakers
- BI Samish Businesses
- BI Samish Casino
- BI Samish Gallery of Native Arts
- BI San Juan Airlines/Northwest Sky Ferry
- BI San Juan Lanes, 2821 Commercial Ave.
- BI Sand and Gravel Pits and Co. (**See also: BI Rock Quarries**)
- BI Schwartz Iron Works, 3rd & O (**See also: PFG Schwartz, Ed and Family**)
- BI Scimitar Ridge Ranch
- BI Scott - Milo Gallery, 420 Commercial Ave.
- \* Seafood Markets (**See: BIF**)
- BI Sears, 2403 Commercial Ave./5th and Commercial Ave.
- BI Sebo's Hardware, 1102 Commercial Ave. (**See also: Fid. Liv. 12/2016, 2/2021**)
- BI Secret Cove 2015 → 209 T
- BI See's Brickyard (**See also: PS See Family**)
- \* Service stations (**See: BI Automobile Service Stations / Repair**)
- BI Shainin LLC

BI Shannon, G.W. and Co. Hardware  
 BI Sharpes' Corner Businesses (aka Country Corner, The Corner, Dean's Corner)  
 BI Shaw Funeral Home, 1009 8th St.  
 BI Sheely's Floral & Gift, 1420 Commercial Ave.  
 BI Shipping Industry – Boats and Trains (**See also: TB; TR**)  
 BI Shooting Galleries  
 BI Sign Painters/Neon Signs for Businesses  
 \* Similk Bay Log Dump (**See: BIL**)  
 BI Similk Beach Golf Course 1932-2013/Swinomish Golf Links 2013- - -  
 BI Simmonds Glass/Island Sash and Door, 1302 Commercial Ave.  
 BI Simply Yards  
 BI Skagit Valley Medical Center Cardiology, 1220 22nd St.  
 BI Skipper Tavern  
 BI Skyline Air Service Inc.  
 \* Smith Products Company (**See: BI Kelp Processors**)  
 BI Snelson-Anvil  
 BI Snyder's Pharmacy, 510 Commercial Ave.  
 BI Solar Power Businesses and Projects (**See also: En Solar Power**)  
 BI Soo Bahk Do (martial arts)  
 BI Sorenson Products Company (Hat factory) 18th and R Ave.  
 BI Soule's Grocery, 8th and Commercial Ave.  
 BI Sound Body Shop, 916 8th St.  
 BI Standard Oil Co. (between Curtis Dock and Robinson Fisheries)  
 BI Star Bar, 416 ½ Commercial Ave.  
 BI Strandberg Construction, 2018 R Ave.  
 BI Sucia Reef Restaurant, Wilson Building  
 BI Sugar Beet Industry  
 \* Summit Assistance Dogs (**See: Fid. Liv. 2/2019**)  
 BI Sun Systems Inc. Sun Health Care Systems/SHS.com  
 BI Sunnyhill Kennels  
 BI Swinomish Casino/Northern Lights Casino and Hotel  
 BI Swinomish didgwalic Wellness Center (**See also: HI**)  
 BI Swinomish Fireworks Stands  
 \* Swinomish Fishing (**See: PN Salish Fishermen / Fishing / Fisheries**)  
 \* Swinomish Golf Links (**See: BI Similk Beach Golf Course**)  
 \* Swinomish Marina Resort (**See: BI Marina: Swinomish Marina & Resort**)  
 BI Swinomish Northern Lights Gas Station/Convenience Store  
 BI Swinomish Trading Post  
 BI T Bailey Inc.  
 BI Tattoo/Body Piercing Shops  
 \* Taverns (**See: BI Bars/Taverns/Pool Halls**)  
 BI Taxi Cab Service  
 BI Taylor, Hotel  
 BI Ted E. Bear Enterprises  
 BI Telephone Companies (**See also: Cm Telephone**)  
 BI Telesis Architectural Design (**See also: PGF Trafton, Michael**)  
 BI Television Companies  
 BI Tethys Enterprises (bottled water)  
 BI Theaters, Anacortes (General Information about Anacortes Theaters)  
 BI Theater: Anacortes Cinema 1980s-90s, 2202 Commercial Ave.



BI	Theater: Anacortes Cinema 2000-- 415 O Ave.
BI	Theater: Dream, 5th near Commercial Ave.
BI	Theater: Empire
BI	Theater: Island
BI	Theater: Opera House
BI	Theater: Rex
BI	Theater: Rialto
BI	Theater: Rose, 509 Commercial Ave.
BI	Theater: Star
BI	The Business, 1717 Commercial Ave.
BI	The Mercantile
*	The Store Grocery <b>(See: BI Jorgensen's)</b>
BI	Thornburg Merchantile (420 Commercial Ave., 5th and Commercial Ave.) <b>(See also: BH Empire Block)</b>
*	Thrift Shops <b>(See: OG Soroptomist International of Anacortes, OG Kiwanis Club, BI Red Door Thrift Shop)</b>
BI	Thrifty Mart (grocery and clothing) <b>(See also: BI Food Pavilion, 1519 Commercial Ave.)</b>
BI	Tire Stores <b>(See also: Fid. Liv. 11/2020)</b>
*	Tire Surgery, Frank Watkinson's <b>(See: BI Tire Stores)</b>
BI	Tokyo Japanese Restaurant, 818 Commercial Ave.
BI	Top Drawer, 702 Commercial Ave.
BI	Tourism
BI	Tracy's Furniture, 1920 Commercial Ave.
BI	Tradewell (Grocery) 7th and Commercial Ave./11th and Commercial Ave.
BI	Transpac Marinas (floating dock construction)
BI	Trestle Coffee Co., 8152 S. March Point Rd.; Moka Joe Coffee
BI	True Value Hardware, 1020 11th St.
BI	Trulson Chevrolet, 1004 Commercial Ave.
BI	Twenty-four flavors, 2804 Commercial Ave.
BI	UK- Halsey (sailmakers)
BI	Upstage Boutique, 520 Commercial Ave.
*	Urban Renewal <b>(See: PA)</b>
BI	Valentine Funks Store
BI	Vallentyne Studio
*	Vendome Hotel 6th and Commercial Ave. <b>(See: BH)</b>
BI	Vendors
BI	Veterinary Clinics <b>(See also: Fid. Liv. 10/2019)</b>
BI	Vienna Bakery
BI	Viking Moving Services, 6060 A Sands Way
BI	Village Pizza, 807 Commercial Ave.
BI	Vitro Agate Corp. (marbles)
BI	Voitus Furniture, 1012 5th
*	Wagner/McDugle Wagner Dairy, 2302 Commercial Ave. <b>(See: BI McDugle-Wagner Dairy)</b>
BI	Walgreen's, 17th and Commercial Ave.
BI	Washington Burial Vault Co.
BI	Washington Federal Savings and Loan, 11th and Commercial Ave.
BI	Water Transportation Business
BI	Watermark Book Co.

- BI Water's Edge Health Club (**See also: BI Fitness Centers**)
- BI Welch Brothers Construction (**See also: BIL Welch Logging**)
- BI West Coast Dairy/Creamery
- BI West Isle Air (**See also: TA; BI San Juan Airlines**)
- BI West Marine Products
- BI Western Auto 15th and Commercial Ave.
- BI Western Iron Works 17th and R Ave.
- BI Whidbey Island Bank
- BI Whispering Winds V Place
- BI Whole Energy(Green energy)
- BI Willette Business Park (**See also: PFI**)
- BI Willettes Floor Covering/ Anacortes Group/Interiors, 902 Commercial Ave.
- BI Woodins Department Store
- BI Woodworking shops
- BI Yarn shops (**See also: ACM Crochet; ACM Needlepoint; BI AnaCross Stitch**) (**Fid Liv. 8/2019, 9/2019**)

**BUSINESS, INDUSTRY - BOAT BUILDING/REPAIR**

*See also:* **BI Machine Shops**  
**BI Marinas**

- BIB Aluminum Boats Australia/ America (ABA)
- BIB Anacortes Shipways
- BIB Bibliography, Boat Building
- \* BMW Oracle Racing (**See: BIB Core Builders**)
- BIB Boat Builders List (**See also: BI Marinas**)
- BIB Boat Builders and Repair, 1850-1899
- BIB Boat Builders and Repair 1900-1909
- BIB Boat Builders and Repair 1910-1919
- BIB Boat Builders and Repair 1920-1949
- BIB Boat Builders and Repair 1950 (**See also: boxed file #5 metal cabinet**)  
(file missing)
- BIB Boat Builders and Repair 1950s
- BIB Boat Builders and Repair 1960s
- BIB Boat Builders and Repair 1970s
- BIB Boat Builders and Repair 1980s
- BIB Boat Builders and Repair 1990s
- BIB Boat Builders and Repair 2000-2019
- BIB Boat Builders and Repair 2020s
- BIB Boat Builders History, Documentation, Exhibits
- BIB Boat Builders Tools and Methods
- BIB Boats Built in Anacortes, Photographs and Lists (**See also: TB**)
- \* Boat Types, Terms, Definitions, Parts, etc. (**See: TB**)
- BIB Branko Boats
- BIB Bryant's Marina (**See also: BI Marina: Bryant's**)
- \* Canoes, Indian (**See: TB**)
- BIB Cap Sante Marine
- BIB Core Builders (BMW Oracle Racing)
- BIB CSM Industries (Concrete Boats)
- BIB Dakota Creek Industries 1977-1979
- BIB Dakota Creek Industries 1980s
- BIB Dakota Creek Industries 1990s
- BIB Dakota Creek Industries 2000-2004
- BIB Dakota Creek Industries 2005-2009
- BIB Dakota Creek Industries 2010s
- BIB Dakota Creek Industries 2020s
- BIB Dobers
- BIB Dog Island Boatworks
- BIB Emerald Marine, 703 30th St.
- BIB Flounder Bay Boat Shop
- BIB Freya Boat Works
- BIB Granville Marine
- BIB Hawthorne Boat Works
- BIB Hydraulic Fishing Supply Inc.
- BIB Kayaks
- BIB Keesling Shipyard
- BIB Lovrics Sea - Craft (**See also: BH**)

\* Marinas (**See: BI Marinas**)

BIB Martinsen/North Pacific Ship Building

BIB Moran Boat Works

BIB New World Yachts

BIB Northern Harbor Diesel

BIB North Island Boat Company

BIB Northern Marine

BIB Nor'West Marine Inc.

BIB Northwest Yachts

BIB Pacific Shipyard / Pacific Tow Boat

\* Quiet Cove (**See: TB Wild Thing**)

BIB Raider Marine Inc.

BIB Rickaby Boats (**See also: PS Rickaby, Mr. and Mrs. Harry**)

BIB Robinson Marine Ways

BIB Sagstad Shipyards (La Conner)

BIB San Juan Composites

BIB Sloan Shipyard (Guemes Island)

BIB Sloan Shipyards 1917

BIB Sloan Shipyards 1918

BIB Sloan Shipyards 1919

BIB Sloan Shipyards 1920-1923

BIB Smith, Jay (**See also: Fid. Liv. 12/2017**)

BIB Taylor, J. A.

BIB Trafton, R.E.

BIB Western Iron Works

BIB Wheeler's Ship Building, 27th and T, c. 1945-1948

BIB Wyman's Marina

**BUSINESSES, INDUSTRY - CANNERIES, CODFISH CURING,  
SEAFOOD PROCESSORS**

BIC	Agricultural Produce Canneries	
BIC	Anacortes Canning Co, Anacortes Packing Co.,	
BIC	Anacortes Fruit Cannery and Creamery	
	Alaska Packers (salmon)	Ship Harbor (Point)
BIC	Apex Fish Co., Wakefield, Wilson, P.A.F. (salmon)	I, J, and 5th
BIC	Booth, Anacortes, Anchor Fish Co. (salmon)	O Ave and 1st (center)
BIC	Canneries, Codfish Curing, Seafood Processors	
BIC	Canneries, etc. LIST 1890-2000+	
BIC	Canneries, etc. 1890-1899	
BIC	Canneries, etc. 1900-1919	
BIC	Canneries, etc. 1920-1939	
BIC	Canneries, etc. 1940-1959	
BIC	Canneries, etc. 1960-1979	
BIC	Canneries, etc. 1980-1999	
*	<b>Cannery Packing Records (See BIF Salmon Packing Records)</b>	
BIC	Chase Packing Co., American Packing Co. (salmon)	R Ave and 1st area
BIC	Chlopeck Fish Co., Western Fisheries (salmon)	O Ave. and 1st (West)
BIC	Dakota Ave. Location Fisheries	Dakota Ave.
BIC	Dakota Ave. East Location	
BIC	Dungeness Crab	R Ave, foot of 13th
BIC	Farwest Fisheries Inc.(salmon and tuna)	L Ave. and 4th
BIC	Fidalgo Island Canning, Fidalgo Island Packing	Ship Harbor (Bay)
BIC	Fisherman's Packing Corp.	M Ave. and 3rd
BIC	Floating Canneries	Guemes
BIC	Great Northern Packing	Guemes Island
BIC	Lowman and Sons, Coast Fish Co., White Crest, Guemes Co., Northern, Puget <b>(See also: BIC Farwest Whitney-Fidalgo)</b>	L Ave. and 4th
BIC	Matheson Fisheries, Codfish	K Ave and 4th, 5th
BIC	New England Fish Co.	Box 500, La Conner
BIC	Northern Fisheries	C Ave.
BIC	Pacific American Fisheries, North American, Northern, Brown	H, I Ave and 6th
BIC	Pacific Dream Seafood (crab)	
*	<b>Packing Records (See: BIF Salmon Packing Records 1901 - 1966)</b>	

BIC	Porter Fish, Co., Anchor Fish Co. Anacortes Fisheries Co., Northwestern Fisheries, Booth Fisheries Corp., Fisherman's Packing Corp.	M Ave. and 3rd
BIC	Robinson Fisheries 1905 - 1911 (cod)	M Ave. and 3rd
BIC	Robinson Fisheries, Codfish, Glue <b>(See also: BIF Cement Plant)</b>	Oakes Ave. and Erie Ave. and Georgia Ave.
BIC	Rosario Straits Packing Co.,	O Ave. and 2nd
BIC	Salina Fisheries, Sebastian Stuart, Whitney Fidalgo	D Ave. 9th
BIC	Sanitary Fish Co., Anacortes Canning, Nakat, Ebb Tide, Nelbro, Shannon Point	F and G Ave.
BIC	SeaBear, Smokehouse (formerly Specialty Seafoods)	605, 30th
*	Shannon Point Seafoods <b>(See: BIC Dakota Ave. East; BIC Sanitary Fish Co.)</b>	
BIC	Sinclair Island Cannery	Sinclair Island
BIC	Sugiyo, USA Inc.	3200 T Ave.
BIC	Swinomish Fish Company	Swinomish Village
BIC	Trident Seafood Corporation (salmon, tuna)	1400 4th
BIC	Wedlund, Carl (research)	
BIC	Whitney-Fidalgo Seafood Processor (salmon, tuna)	L Ave 3rd, 4th

**BUSINESS, INDUSTRY - FISHING INDUSTRY, FISHING**

BIF	Alaska Ocean Seafood / Alyeska Ocean Inc.
*	Asian Cannery Workers ( <b>See: PFG</b> )
*	Aquaculture ( <b>See: BIF Fish Farming</b> )
*	Boldt Decision ( <b>See: Lgl</b> )
BIF	Bottomfish Industry
BIF	Bowman's Bay Fish Hatchery/Marine Laboratory
BIF	Buy-Back Program
BIF	Can Making
BIF	Canning Labels
BIF	Canning Methods (Iron Chink can making, canning etc.)
BIF	Cement Plant/Glue/Fertilizer, Soap, etc. ( <b>See also: BI Kelp Processors</b> )
*	Codfish Fleet ( <b>See: TB</b> )
BIF	Codfish Industry
*	Crab and Shrimp Fishing ( <b>See: BIF Shellfish Industry- - -</b> )
BIF	Davis Fish Co. (buyer, marketer) (file missing)
BIF	Drifters Fish (Nelly and Michael Hand)
*	Fertilizer Factory ( <b>See: BIF Cement Plant- - -</b> )
BIF	Fish Catch Reports
BIF	Fish Farming
BIF	Fish Oil
BIF	Fishing Gear and Methods
BIF	Fishing Gear: Gillnets
BIF	Fishing Gear: Longliner
BIF	Fishing Gear: Reefnets
BIF	Fishing Gear: Seining
BIF	Fishing Gear: Traps
BIF	Fishing Gear: Trawlers
BIF	Fishing Gear: Trolling
*	Fish Ladders ( <b>See: BS</b> )
BIF	Fishing Industry, Fishing ( <b>See also: BIS; BIF Salmon Fishery- - -</b> )
BIF	Halibut Fishery ( <b>See also: BIF Fishing Gear: Longliner; FaF Halibut</b> )
BIF	Herring Fishing
*	Initiative 77 (banned fish traps in 1934) ( <b>See: Lgl</b> )
*	Iron Chink ( <b>See: BIF Canning Methods</b> )
BIF	Knudson's Crab Market
BIF	Net Making
BIF	Pacific Fisherman
*	Packing Records ( <b>See: BIF Salmon Packing Records 1901-1906</b> )
*	Russian Cement Plant ( <b>See: BIF Cement Plant- - -</b> )
BIF	Salmon Fishery 1860-1949
BIF	Salmon Fishery 1950-Present
BIF	Salmon Packing Records 1901-1966
*	Salmon Survival ( <b>See: Env</b> )
BIF	Sea Cucumber & Sea Urchin Fishery
BIF	Seafood Markets ( <b>See also: BIF Knudson's Crab Market; BIF Strom's Shrimp; BIF Thibert's Crab Market; FnCr Crabs, Shrimp</b> )
BIF	Shark Fishing

BIF Shellfish Industry: Alaska Crab  
BIF Shellfish Industry: Crab and Shrimp  
BIF Shellfish Industry: Oysters, Clams, Mussels (**See also: PFI Similk Beach**)  
BIF Skagit River Fishing  
BIF Smelt Fishery  
BIF Strom's Shrimp Shack  
BIF Swedes Net Repair  
BIF Swinomish Fish Trap  
BIF Swinomish Fishing  
BIF Thibert's Crab Market  
BIF Tuna Fishing  
\* Washington State Dept. of Fisheries (**See: Gv**)



**BUSINESS INDUSTRY - LOGGING**

BIL Anstensen Logging  
 BIL Culbertson Logging (**See also: BI Culbertson Marine Construction; PFG Culbertson, Roland**)  
 BIL Cypress Island Logging  
 \* Dogfish Oil (**See: BIF Fish Oil**)  
 BIL Edens Logging (**See also: PFG Edens Family**)  
 BIL Empire Timber Co.  
 BIL Foss Logging  
 BIL Gilkey Bros. Log Boom (**See also: TB Gilkey Brothers Tugs**)  
 BIL Griffin Logging  
 BIL Guemes Island Logging  
 BIL Holmes Logging  
 BIL Little Beaver Wood Products (stove wood)  
 BIL Log Booms and Rafts  
 BIL Log/Lumber, Imports and Exports (**See also: BI Lumber- - - ; Gv Port of Anacortes**)  
 BIL Loggers Lingo  
 BIL Logging Company List, Loggers (**See also: Mp Fidalgo Island Maps 1917 (Krolls)**)  
 BIL Logging History  
 BIL Logging: History of Logging on City of Anacortes Properties (**See also: other BIL Logging- - - files**)  
 BIL Logging 1870-1900  
 BIL Logging 1900-1950  
 BIL Logging 1950 →  
 BIL Logging Saws, Tools  
 BIL Lumber Industry of Washington by Melton, Wm. Ray  
 BIL Mitchell's Log Boom (**See also: PFG Mitchell, J. A.**)  
 BIL Similk Bay Log Dump  
 BIL Sinclair Logging  
 BIL Welch Logging (**See also: BI Welch Brothers Construction**)

**BUSINESSES, INDUSTRY - MILLS***See also: BIA Machine Shops*

BIM	Anacortes Cooperative Shingle Mill	Foot of 35th
BIM	Anacortes Fidalgo Island Mill History	
BIM	Anacortes - Fidalgo Island Mills 1878-1899	
BIM	Anacortes - Fidalgo Island Mills 1900-1909	
BIM	Anacortes - Fidalgo Island Mills 1910-1919	
BIM	Anacortes - Fidalgo Island Mills 1920s	
BIM	Anacortes - Fidalgo Island Mills 1930-1999	
BIM	Anacortes - Fidalgo Island Mill List	
BIM	Anacortes Lumber and Box	Foot of R, S, T, U area (3rd and R)
BIM	Balsh and Vincent, Western Cedar Co. Anacortes Shingle Co.	26th and T Ave.
BIM	Berard Shingle Co.	24th near T Ave.
BIM	Bowman Mill	Foot of U Ave. area
BIM	Burpee Lumber and Shingle, McGuire Cedar	17th, 18th and R Ave.
BIM	Burke Shingle Co., Anacortes Mutual <b>(See also: BIM Pioneer Shingle Co.)</b>	26th and T Ave.
BIM	Cavanaugh and Sons #1, Gold Medal Shingle Company	27th and T Ave.
BIM	Cavanaugh, J.H. and Sons #2, Eureka Shingle, Coast Mill and Timber Co.	18th, 19th and R Ave.
BIM	Corbett Mill (Shingle)	19th, 20th and R Ave.
BIM	Deception Mill	
BIM	Edison Shingle Co.	
	Northern Shingle Mills	25th, 26th, and T Ave.
BIM	E.K. Wood/Walton Lumber	Burrows Bay Channel
BIM	E.K. Wood/Walton Lumber Demolition 1954-1961	
BIM	Fidalgo Lumber and Box/ Fidalgo Mill Co.	Foot of 35th area
BIM	Frontier Industries Shingle Mill	3rd and R Ave.
BIM	Great Northern Mill	Foot of T ,U area
*	Griffin Mill <b>(See also: BIL Griffin Logging)</b>	Head of Fidalgo Bay
BIM	Guemes Island Mills	
BIM	Hamilton Mill/Independent Shingle Co./ Burns Shingle Co./Washington Shingle Co./ Hardman Mfg. Co.	21st and S Ave.
BIM	Lake Campbell Mill	
BIM	Lowman Company (hoops)	Foot of T, U, area
BIM	Mills, Milling Pacific Coast	
BIM	Morrison Mill	Foot of 15th, 16th
BIM	Old Oregon	Foot of 15th, 16th
BIM	Pioneer Shingle Co.	26th and T Ave.
BIM	Plywood Mill History	
BIM	Plywood Mill 1930s	
BIM	Plywood Mill 1937 (Anacortes Plywood, Inc.)	
BIM	Plywood Mill 1938	
BIM	Plywood Mill 1940s (Anacortes Veneer, Inc.)	

BIM	Plywood Mill 1950s	
BIM	Plywood Mill 1960s	
BIM	Plywood Mill 1970s (Publishers Forest Products)	
BIM	Plywood Mill 1980s (Anacortes Plywood Inc.)	
BIM	Plywood Mill 1990-92+ (Custom Plywood Corp.)	
*	Plywood Mill Site Cleanup ( <b>See: Env</b> )	
BIM	Puget Sound Wood Products Co. 1907-1914	19th and Q, R
BIM	Pulp Mill History	Foot of 17th
BIM	Pulp Mill 1920s	
BIM	Pulp Mill 1930s	
BIM	Pulp Mill 1940-1946	
BIM	Pulp Mill 1947-1961	
BIM	Pulp Mill 1960s	
BIM	Pulp Mill 1970s	
BIM	Pulp Mill Site 1980s, 1990s	
BIM	Pulp Mill Site 2000-2009 ( <b>See also: Env Pulp Mill Site Cleanup</b> )	
BIM	Pulp Mill Photos	
BIM	Rodgers Mill	15th, 16th and R Ave.
BIM	Rodgers Shingle Mill	30th and R Ave.
BIM	Rogers Mill	Foot of 17th
BIM	Shingle Mills	
BIM	Sierra Pacific Industries	Anacortes Port Land 14648 Ovenell Rd, Mt. Vernon
BIM	Similk Shingle Co.	Similk Bay
BIM	Skagit Mill Co./English McCann	15th, 16th
BIM	Snow Mountain Mill	
BIM	Standard Shingle Co. 1950s	Foot of 17th
	<b>(See also: Similk Shingle Co.)</b>	
BIM	Storme and Ronneberger 1901	
BIM	Summit Park Shingle Co.	Summit Park
BIM	Wisconsin/Red Cedar Co.	29th and R Ave.
	Anacortes Shingle and Lumber, Puget Sawmill Inc.	

**BUSINESS, INDUSTRY - SKAGIT VALLEY**

BIS	Business, General
BIS	Dunlap Towing Company (tugboats)
*	Farming ( <b>See: Ag</b> )
BIS	Fishing Industry (fish, shellfish)
BIS	Hotels
BIS	Logging
BIS	Mills
BIS	Newspapers
*	Railroads ( <b>See: TR</b> )
BIS	Restaurants
BIS	Skagit Valley Casino (Upper Skagit Indians)
BIS	Theaters

**CALENDARS**

- CI Calendars 1890-1941
- CI Calendars 1776-2000
- CI Calendars, Anacortes 2004 -
- CI Calendars, Anacortes School District

**CENSUS / POPULATION / DEMOGRAPHY**

- Cn Anacortes City Census, 1893
- Cn Anacortes Population 1890-91
- Cn Census Data, Demographics
- Cn Fidalgo City Census 1900
- Cn Fidalgo Island and Anacortes Population 1900-1999
- Cn Guemes Island Census 1900
- Cn Island County Census 1880, 1889, 1950
- Cn Ship Harbor Census 1900
- Cn Sinclair Island Census 1900
- Cn Skagit Census 1900- Present (**See also: Cn Fidalgo Island and Anacortes Population**)
- Cn Skagit County Demography
- Cn Swinomish Census 1900
- Cn Washington State Population

**COMMUNICATION**

- Cm Amatuer Radio Emergency Service
- Cm Cable, Telephone to Guemes
- Cm Cable to San Juan Islands
- Cm Emergency Notification System 911
- Cm Fiber Optic Network 2018 →
- \* Ham Radio Operators (**See Cm Amateur Radio Emergency Service**)
- Cm Internet Technology (**See also: BI Computer/High Tech Businesses; Cm Fiber Optic Network 2018 →**)
- Cm Mail Delivery/Post Office
- Cm Telegraph History and Companies
- Cm Telegraph Line, Siberia Pacific Coast, 1864-1866  
(**See also: BI Telephone Companies**)
- Cm Telephone
- Cm Telephone Directories

**DOCUMENTS - RECORDS, NOTES, FILES, FORMS, PAPERS, LISTS**

Dc           Anacortes Historic Harbor District  
Dc           Anacortes Records from City Hall  
Dc           City Papers  
Dc           Incorporation Documents 1891  
Dc           Marriage Licenses, Skagit County  
Dc           Rules of Order, Copy of, City Council, 1892  
Dc           Real Estate Transfers, 1906  
Dc           Resolutions and Petitions, City of Anacortes  
Dc           Smith, L. B., Papers

**EDUCATION***See also:* OS

Ed	Ages of the Earth and Six Major Extinctions
Ed	Anacortes Centennial Coloring Book 1879-1979
Ed	Artifact Descriptions (for school trunks)
*	Breazeale Interpretative Center ( <b>See: Env</b> )
Ed	Carnegie Library Story
Ed	Clip Art
Ed	Coast Salish Graphics by Rodger Asbury
*	Coast Salish Photos ( <b>See: Ph</b> )
Ed	Community, Neighborhood, Local
*	Cultivating a Water Ethic, Stories and Songs that Celebrate Living in a Watershed ( <b>See: Env</b> )
Ed	Drawing Boats and Trains
Ed	Drawing Houses
Ed	Education ( <b>Also see: Fid. Liv. 5/2021, Special Ed.</b> )
Ed	Education Programs, Anacortes Museum
Ed	Education Programs, Skagit County Historical Museum
Ed	Environmental Education
Ed	Essential Academic Learning Requirements, Learning Domains, etc.
Ed	History
*	Indian Photographs ( <b>See: Ph</b> )
Ed	Learn by Traveling curriculum, Washington State History
Ed	Multicultural Education / Heritage Education
*	Northwest Educational Service District 189 ( <b>See: BI</b> )
Ed	Predators of the Heart (wildlife and religious education)
Ed	Rental Videos, Skagit County Museum
Ed	Salish Sea Tribes Curriculum
Ed	Tough Boris (pirates)
Ed	Washington State History
Ed	Yesterday's Games

**ENERGY**

En	Electric Vehicle Charging Stations
En	Electrical Power ( <b>See also: BI Electric Power, Anacortes</b> )
En	Energy Saving
En	Farm Power and Manure Biogas
*	Natural Gas ( <b>See: BI Natural Gas Corporations</b> )
En	Solar Power ( <b>See also: BI Housing, Solar Powered; BI Solar Power Businesses &amp; Projects</b> )
*	Whole Energy (Green Energy) ( <b>See: BI</b> )
En	Wind Energy

**ENVIRONMENT**

*See also:* **A Animals; Lgl LEGAL**

- Env A Avenue Landfill Cleanup
- Env Air Pollution (**See also: Wt: Global Warming / Climate Change**)
- Env Beach Quality (**See also: PFI [beach by name]**)
- \* Biogas (**See: En Farm Power**)
- Env Bottomfish Preservation (Rockfish et. al.)
- Env Bowman's Bay Shoreline Restoration
- Env Breazeale Interpretive Center (file missing)
- Env Buffer Issues on Fidalgo Island (**See also: Land Use**)
- Env Buffer Plan, Salmon
- Env Cap Sante Cleanup (**See also: Env Fidalgo and Padilla Bay Cleanup / Restoration**)
- Env Cleanup Sites
- Env Coal Terminal Opposition (Cherry Point)
- \* Conservation Easement Program (**See: PPF**)
- \* Conservation Groups (**See: OG**)
- Env Cornet Bay Cleanup
- \* Critical Areas (**See: Lgl Zoning: Critical Areas**)
- Env Cultivating a Water Ethic
- Env Dredge Dump Plan/Sites
- Env Earth Day 2000
- Env Eelgrass Study and Mitigation (**See also: F1 Eelgrass; Env Padilla Bay Studies**)
- \* Energy Saving (**See: En**)
- \* Environmental Education (**See: Ed**)
- Env Environmental Issues (**See also: Wt Global Warming / Climate Change**)
- Env Environmental Organizations (**See also: OG Audubon Society; OG Beach Watchers Organizations; OG Beat the Heat; OG Evergreen Islands; OG Fidalgo Backyard Wildlife Habitat; OG Friends of the Forest- - -; OG Native Plant Society; OG Nature Conservancy, The; OG San Juan Preservation Trust- - -; OG Skagit Land Trust; OG Transition Fidalgo; OG Friends of Skagit Beaches; See: Fid. Liv. 9/2016**)
- Env Fidalgo and Padilla Bay Cleanup and Restoration (**See also: BS Landfill, Fidalgo Bay, Cap Sante**)
- \* Fidalgo Backyard Wildlife Habitat (**See: OG**)
- Env Fidalgo Bay and Padilla Bay, Water and Beach Quality/Life
- \* Fidalgo Shoreline Academy (**See: Fid. Liv. 10/2017**)
- \* Forage Fish Studies (**See: FnF Forage Fish**)
- Env Forest Ecology
- \* Global Warming/Climate Change (**See: Wt**)
- Env Habitat Preservation/Restoration (**See also: PPF**)
- \* Invasive and Introduced Plant Species (**See: FI**)
- Env Invasive Plant Species Removal (**See also: Env Spartina Eradication**) (**See also: FI Invasive and Introduced Species**)
- Env Land Use, Zoning (**See also: Lgl Zoning Laws**)



Env Living with Nature  
 Env Log Pocket Clean-Up, Guemes Channel  
 Env March Point Landfill Cleanup  
 \* Marine Ecology Day (**See: Ev**)  
 Env Marine Ecosystems  
 Env Ocean Acidification  
 Env Oil Spill Prevention /Cleanup (**See also: Ev Oil Spills**)  
 \* Oil Spills (**See: Ev**)  
 \* Oil Trains (**See: TR Bakken Oil Trains 2012**)  
 \* Oyster Farm Closures (**See: BIF Shellfish Industry: Oysters- - -**)  
 \* Oysters, Restoring Native Oysters (**See: FaMlk**)  
 Env Padilla Bay Studies (**See also: Env Eelgrass Study and Mitigation; Fl Eelgrass; Wt Global Warming / Climate Change**)  
 \* Pass Lake Area Development Plans (**See: PPF Deception Pass State Park 1960s**)  
 Env Pier 1 Redevelopment (environmental mitigation)  
 Env Plastic Shopping Bag Controversy 2013  
 Env Plywood Mill Site Cleanup  
 \* Preserves (**See: PPF**)  
 Env Puget Sound/Salish Sea/San Juan Islands/Environment  
 Env Pulp Mill Site Cleanup  
 Env Quiet Cove Cleanup  
 Env Recycling  
 Env Refinery Pollution Issues (**See also: BI Refinery - by name**)  
 Env Salmon Survival, 1900-1949 (**See also: Env Habitat, Preservation/ Restoration; Env Buffer Plan, Salmon; PSC Skagit River, Fid. Liv. 12/2020**)  
 Env Salmon Survival.....1950-1979  
 Env Salmon Survival.....1980s  
 Env Salmon Survival.....1990s  
 Env Salmon Survival.....2000-2004  
 Env Salmon Survival.....2005-2009  
 Env Salmon Survival.....2010-  
 Env Salmon Survival.....2020s  
 Env Samish Program - Water Quality  
 Env Septic Systems  
 Env Shannon Point Shoreline Restoration  
 Env Shell Oil Tank Farm Cleanup, Q Ave., 13th and 14th Sts.  
 Env Shellfish Studies and Protection  
 Env Shoreline Master Program Draft Update, Nov. 2000  
 \* Smokehouse Tidal March Restoration (**See: Env Habitat Preservation/ Restoration**)  
 \* Solar Power (**See BI Housing, Solar Powered; BI Solar Power Businesses and Projects**)  
 Env Spartina Eradication  
 Env Steelhead Survival  
 Env Swinomish Environmental Issues  
 Env Tides (**See also: Wt Tides and Climate Change**)  
 \* Toxic Algae in Lakes (**See: Fl; Fl Invasive and Introduced Species;**

**Env Spartina Eradication)**

- Env Toxic Algae, Salt Water (**See: Fl**)
- Env Water Pollution/Quality (**See also: Env Fidalgo and Padilla Bay Cleanup and Restoration; Env Fidalgo Bay & Padilla Bay Water & Beach Quality/Life**)
- Env Water Treatment Plant Cleanup
- Env Wetlands
- Env Wildlife Preservation and Rehabilitation
- Env Wilson, E.O. (entomologist, environmentalist)
- Env Wyman's Marina Site Cleanup

**EVENTS**

- Ev Afganistan War
- Ev Airplane Crashes
- Ev Alaska-Yukon Gold Rush, 1896-1898
- Ev Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, 1909
- Ev All America City Award
- Ev Altair and Americas Sinking, Feb. 1983
- Ev Altair and Americus Sinking Investigation 1983-1985
- Ev Altair and Americus Sinking, Remembering 1998, 2003, 2013
- Ev Anacortes American 125th Anniversary Celebration
- Ev Anacortes Arts and Crafts Festival 1962-1969
- Ev Anacortes Arts and Crafts Festival 1970s
- Ev Anacortes Arts and Crafts Festival 1980s
- Ev Anacortes Arts Festival History **(See also: Fid. Liv. 8/2018; AA First Weekend August)**
- Ev Anacortes Arts Festival 1990s
- Ev Anacortes Arts Festival 2000-2009
- Ev Anacortes Arts Festival 2010s
- Ev Anacortes Arts Festival 2020s
- Ev Anacortes Centennial 1879-1979
- Ev Anacortes Centennial 1891-1991
- Ev Anacortes High School Centennial 1906-2006
- Ev Anacortes High School Reunions
- \* Anacortes Incorporation 1891 **(See: PA Anacortes 1891)**
- Ev Anacortes Inter-Island Fair
- Ev Anacortes Waterfront Festival
- Ev Antique Engine and Machinery Show
- \* America's Cup Celebration **(See: TB BMW Oracle)**
- \* Art Walk **(See: ACM Arts in Anacortes)**
- Ev A-Town's Got Talent Fundraiser
- Ev Baby Parade, 1949
- Ev Bahada Sinking
- Ev Battles, Indian
- Ev Bier on the Pier
- Ev Boat Accidents, Crashes, Sinkings **(See also: Ev Altair and Americus, Sinking; EV Bahada Sinking; Ev Bunker Hill Sinking; Ev Fire, Boats; Ev Oil Spills)**
- Ev Boat Shows
- Ev Boom and Bust of 1890-92
- Ev Bootlegging/Smuggling/Moonshining 1900s, 1920s **(See also: Ev Smuggling- - -; Lgl Prohibition Laws; PFG Smugglers, Bootleggers)**
- Ev Brewgrass
- Ev Bunker Hill Sinking
- Ev Canoe Journey to Swinomish 2011
- Ev Canoe Journeys, Coast Salish
- Ev Canoe Races, Coast Salish, in Anacortes
- Ev Canoe Races, Samish

- Ev Canoe Races, Swinomish
- \* Celebrations (**See: Ev Festivals, Exhibitions, etc.**)
- Ev Chautauqua
- Ev Christmas
- \* Civil War: Veterans on Fidalgo/Guemes Islands (**See: PFG Veterans: Civil War**)
- \* Cleanups, Environmental (**See: Env - by site name**)
- Ev Cleanup Week / Day
- Ev Coast Typographical and Geodetic Survey-1885
- Ev Coffin Spill 1958
- Ev Cold War
- Ev Comets: Halley's Comet, NEOWISE 2020
- Ev Community Study 1953-54 (**See also: RPS Poston Study**)
- Ev Community "Gets in Gear" 1971
- \* Covid-19 Pandemic (**See: Anacortes American newspapers 3/18/2020→; HI COVID-19 Pandemic**)
- Ev Cranberry Lake Dam Breaks (**See also: PFI Little Cranberry Lake**)
- \* Crimes (**See: SEC Crimes**)
- \* Curfews (**See: Lgl**)
- Ev Dances
- Ev Deception Pass Bridge 50th Anniversary (**See also: BS**)
- Ev Deception Pass Bridge 75th Anniversary
- Ev Deception Pass Dash (kayaks) 2005-
- Ev Depot Arts Events (**See also: BH Railroad Depot- - - ; BI Farmer's Market**)
- Ev Depression 1893 (Panic of 1893)
- Ev Depression 1915
- Ev Depression 1930s (**See also: Gv CCC; GV WPA; Gv NRA**)
- Ev Disaster Events - Anacortes (Timeline)
- \* Dog Island Run (**See: SR Running**)
- \* Earthquakes (**See: Glg Earthquakes / Tsunamis**)
- Ev Earwig Infestation
- Ev Elks Convention 1923
- \* Exhibits and Events, Museum (**See: Ex**)
- Ev Festivals, Exhibitions, etc. (**See also: Ev [the event by name]**)
- Ev Fidalgo Bay Day
- \* Fires (**See: Ev Fires, Boats; EV Fires, buildings; Ev Fires, Forest; Ev Airplane Crashes; EV Trestle Fire 2009**)
- Ev Fires, Boats (**See also: boat name under TB; Ev Bunker Hill Sinking**)
- Ev Fires, Buildings
- Ev Fires, Forest
- Ev Fishermen's Dance
- \* Fish Farm Collapse (**See: BIF Fish Farming**)
- Ev Floods (**See: Wt**)
- Ev Flotsom Festival, Guemes Island
- \* Flu Epidemic 1918-1920 (**See: HI**)
- Ev Fly-in
- \* Food Raiders (**See: Ev Grocery Raid 1932**)
- Ev Fossil Fuel Protest 2016

- Ev Founders Week 1971, Day 1976 (**See also: Ev Heritage Days**)
- Ev Gallery Walks
- Ev Grand Army Week
- Ev Grocery Raid 1932
- \* Guemes Channel Swimmers (**See: SR**)
- Ev Guest Day 1930s
- Ev Gun Violence Protests 2018? (student walks+)
- Ev Halloweens Past (local)
- Ev Harris Moore "Barefoot Bandit" Burglaries
- Ev Healing the Children Mission Trip
- Ev Hearing Examiner Issue 2010, 2011
- Ev Hedgehog Gathering
- Ev Heritage Days, Anacortes (**See also: Ev Founders Week**)
- Ev Home and Boat Tour (**See also: Ex Historic Home Tours and other buildings**)
- Ev Home Economics Society Convention 1936
- Ev Hoo-Hoos Concatenation (cat torture)
- \* "Hunger Raiders" 1933 (**See: Ev Grocery Raid 1932**)
- \* Indian Affairs Correspondence 1856-1861 (**See: Lgl**)
- \* Indian Canoe Races/Journeys (**See: Ev Canoe Journeys; Ev Canoe Races**)
- Ev Indian Heritage Celebrations (**See also: Ev Potlatch, Celebrations; Ev Swinomish First Salmon Ceremony; Ev Samish Events; Ev Swinomish Treaty Day Celebrations; Ev Swinomish Events**)
- \* Inter-Island Fair (**See: Ev Anacortes Inter-Island Fair**)
- \* Island Mail Sinking (**See: Ev Boat Accidents, Crashes, Sinking**)
- Ev Jackson Murder 2013
- Ev Iraq War 2003, Local Reaction/Involvement
- Ev Jalopy Races (Foot of 11th and 12th St.) (**See also: SR Auto Racing**)
- Ev Jazz Festival
- \* Jewish Celebrations/Views (**See: PFG Jewish People**)
- Ev Jitney War 1915
- Ev July 4 Celebrations History
- Ev July 4 Celebrations 1890s
- Ev July 4 Celebrations 1900-1925
- Ev July 4 Celebrations 1930s
- Ev July 4 Celebrations 1970s
- Ev July 4 Celebrations 1980s, 1990s
- Ev July 4 Celebrations 2000s
- Ev July 4 Celebrations Guemes Island
- Ev Ku Klux Klan Meeting
- Ev Korean War
- Ev Labor Day
- Ev Lacy V. Murrow Bridge, Fall of (file missing)
- Ev Lawrence, Harry - Inquest, August 1913
- Ev Lewis and Clark Exposition, Portland, 1906
- Ev Lido 14 Sailing Championship
- Ev Marine Ecology Day
- Ev Marineer's Pageant history 1929-1957

- (See also: PPF Cap Sante Park; PA Cap Sante)**
- Ev Marineer's Pageant 1937
  - Ev Marineer's Pageant 1938
  - Ev Marineer's Pageant 1939
  - Ev Marineer's Pageant 1940-1941
  - Ev Marineer's Pageant 1946-1947
  - Ev Marineer's Pageant 1948-1949
  - Ev Marineer's Pageant 1957
  - Ev Massacre at My Lai, Vietnam, Rescuers
  - Ev Memorial Day/Decoration Day
  - \* Moonshining **(See: Ev Bootlegging/Smuggling/Moonshining 1900s, 1920s)**
  - \* Mount Erie Run **(See: SR Running)**
  - Ev Munich Murder and Settlement
  - \* Museum Events, Exhibits; **(See: Ex)**
  - Ev Musical Events **(See also: PFG Musicians; Fid. Liv. 7/2018, 8/2018)**
  - \* Native American Day **(See: Ev Indian Heritage Celebrations)**
  - Ev Northwest Events
  - Ev Northwest Steam Society Meet
  - \* Oakes Murder Trial **(See: Ev Stover Murder, Oakes Trial)**
  - Ev Oil Spills **(See also: Env Oil Spill Prevention/Cleanup)**
  - Ev Oktoberfest 2010 -
  - \* Olde Fashioned Days, Ye - Anacortes 1972 ed. **(See: Ev Ye Olde Fashioned Days 1973)**
  - Ev Older Girls Conference 1921/Older Boys Conference 1925
  - Ev One Billion Rising Dance (To end violence against women) **(See also: SEC)**
  - Ev Open Streets, Walk, Cycle, Scoot
  - Ev Oregon Treaty 1846
  - Ev Oyster Run
  - Ev Pacific Challenge
  - \* Pass Lake Area Development Plans **(See: PPF Deception Pass State Park 1960s)**
  - Ev Persian Gulf War
  - Ev Pig War
  - Ev Pioneer Days/Picnics **(See also: Anacortes American 1959)**
  - \* Plastic Shopping Bag Controversy 2013 **(See: Env)**
  - \* Point Elliot Treaty **(See: Lgl)**
  - Ev Port vs ESD Dispute 2012 **(See also: Gv Port of Anacortes: - - - ; OS Educational Service District)**
  - \* Poston Community Study **(See: RPS Poston Study- - - )**
  - Ev Potlatch, Celebrations
  - \* Potlatch, Samish **(See: Ev Samish Potlatch)**
  - Ev Potlatch, Seattle 1911
  - \* Prohibition/Bootlegging 1920s **(See: Lgl Prohibition Laws; PFG Smugglers; Ev Bootlegging/Smuggling/Moonshining 1900s, 1920s; Ev Smuggling c. 1880-1910)**
  - \* Protests, Racial Injustice **(See: SEC Ethnic, Racial---**)
  - Ev Pull-and-Be-Damned Regatta **(See also: OG OARS Old Anacortes Rowing Society)**

- Ev Pull-and-Be-Damned Small Boat Messabout 2014 →
- Ev Quilt Shows (**See also: OG Fidalgo Island Quilters**)
- \* Railroad Trestle Fire 2009 (**See: Ev Trestle Fire 2009**)
- Ev Recession 2008-2011+
- Ev Refinery Explosion and Fires, 1979 (Shell) (**See also: BI Refineries**)
- Ev Refinery Explosion 1998 (Equilon)
- Ev Refinery Explosion 2010 (Tesoro) and Follow-up
- Ev Relay for Life (re: Cancer)
- Ev Revival Meetings (**See also: OC**)
- Ev Rhododendron Day
- Ev Robberies, Bank (See also: SEC Crime)
- \* Rock Slides (**See: Glg**)
- Ev Rose Show 1910s
- Ev Sailboat Races
- \* Salish Canoe Journeys (**See: Ev Canoe Journey, Coast Salish**)
- Ev Salmon Derby
- Ev Salmon Festival/Skagit River Salmon Festival
- \* Samish Canoe Races (**See: Ev Canoe Races, Samish**)
- Ev Samish Events
- Ev Samish Potlatch (**See also: BH Potlatch House Village**)
- Ev San Juan Orca Challenge (Kayak race)
- \* County Secession Talk c. 1960 (**See: Gv**)
- Ev Shipwreck Day
- Ev Skagit County Fair
- Ev Skatefest (**See also: PPF Root Memorial Skate Park; PPF Skateboard Park**)
- Ev Smuggling c. 1880-1910 (See also: PFG Smugglers, Bootleggers)
- \* Smuggling, Bootlegging 1920s (**See: Ev Bootlegging, Smuggling 1900s, 1920s**)
- Ev "Socials" and Miscellaneous
- Ev Solar Eclipse 2017
- Ev Spanish Influenza 1918-1920 (**See also: HI Flu Epidemic 1918-1920**)
- \* Steam and Gas Engine Days (**See: Ev Antique Engine and Machinery Show**)
- Ev Stover Murder, Oakes trial
- Ev Strikes, Rallies, and Labor (**See also: OG Unions, Labor**)
- Ev Subaru Primal Quest Adventure Race
- \* Swinomish Canoe Races (**See: Ev Canoe Races, Swinomish**)
- Ev Swinomish Earth Day Celebrations
- Ev Swinomish Events (**See also: Ev Canoe Journey to Swinomish 2011**)
- Ev Swinomish First Salmon Ceremony and Blessing of the Fleet
- Ev Swinomish Hall Dedication
- Ev Swinomish Totem Pole Dedications
- Ev Swinomish Treaty Day Celebrations
- Ev Talent Show
- \* Tall Ships Visit (**See: Ex**)
- Ev Taste of Skagit
- Ev Tea Party Demonstrations
- Ev Town Crier Competition (**See also: PFG Town Crier**) (file missing)

Ev Trail Tales  
 Ev Train Derailments  
 Ev Trawler Fest  
 Ev Trestle Fire 2009  
 Ev Trestle Repair and Campaign 2009, 2010  
 \* Treaty Day (**See: Ev Indian Heritage Celebrations**)  
 Ev Treaty of Washington and Governor Stevens Pardon of Self (file missing)  
 Ev Trump Policy Protests 2017 →  
 \* Tulip Festival (**See: Ag Tulip Farming, Skagit Valley**)  
 Ev T.W. Lake Sinking  
 \* Urban Renewal (**See: PA Urban Renewal Area- - -**)  
 \* U.S. Constitution Visit 1933 (**See: TB U.S.S. Constitution/Old Ironsides**)  
 Ev Vashon Steam Boat Destroyed  
 Ev Vietnam War  
 Ev Washington State Centennial 1889-1989  
 Ev Waterfront Festival  
 Ev Western Washington Industrial Exposition, Tacoma 1891  
 Ev What the Heck Fest  
 Ev Whidbey Reconnaissance Plane Crew Returns from China, 2001  
 Ev Women's Marches, Rallies 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020  
 Ev Work Boat Races, Anacortes  
 Ev World Trade Center - Pentagon Terrorist Attack - Local Response  
 Ev World War I - After  
 Ev World War I Experiences (**See also: PPF Causland Memorial Park- - - ; PFG Veterans: World War I**)  
 Ev World War I Homefront  
 Ev World War II (**See also: PFG Veterans: World War II; PFG Veterans Stories; BS War Memorial Field; ACM Memorials: War**)  
 Ev World War II 1940  
 Ev World War II 1941  
 Ev World War II 1942  
 Ev World War II 1943  
 Ev World War II 1944  
 Ev World War II 1945  
 Ev World War II Aftermath  
 \* World War II Homefront (**See: Ev World War II files**)  
 Ev Ye Olde Fashioned Days 1973



**EXHIBITS - EVENTS, DISPLAYS: ANACORTES MUSEUM**

**(Exhibit working files and exhibit publicity files are now located in first floor**

**Administrative Files)**

*See also: OG Museum*



## FAUNA

*See also:*    *Env ENVIRONMENT*

### FAUNA- AMPHIBIANS

FnA            Frogs and Salamanders

### FAUNA - BIRDS

FnB            Bird Counts  
FnB            Birds  
FnB            Bird Diseases  
FnB            Blue Heron (**See also: Fid. Liv. 5/2021**)  
FnB            Brant  
\*              California Quail (**See: Fid. Liv. 6/2019**)  
FnB            Ducks  
FnB            Dunlin  
FnB            Eagles (**See also: Fid. Liv. 9/2018**)  
FnB            Gulls  
FnB            Hummingbirds (**See also: Fid. Liv. 3/2021**)  
FnB            Loons  
FnB            Marbled Murrelets  
FnB            Owls (**See also: Fid. Liv. 11/2016, 9/2020**)  
FnB            Pelicans  
FnB            Raptors  
FnB            Snow Geese (**See also: Fid. Liv. 1/2017**)  
FnB            Swans

### FAUNA - CRUSTACEANS

FnCr           Crab (**See also: BIF Shellfish Industry- - - ; Env Shellfish Studies  
and Protection**)  
FnCr           Green Crab (**See also: FnV Invasive and Introduced Species**)  
FnCr           Shrimp

### FAUNA - ECHINODERMS

FnE            Sea Cucumbers  
FnE            Sea Stars

**FAUNA- FISH (Scaled)**

*See also:* *Lgl-Legal; Env-Environment, Wildlife*

*	Bottomfish Preservation ( <b>See: Env</b> )
*	Bowman Bay Hatchery ( <b>See: BIF</b> )
*	Buffer Plans: ( <b>See: Env</b> )
FnF	Codfish
FnF	Fish ( <b>See also: BIF; LgL</b> )
FnF	Forage Fish
FnF	Halibut
FnF	Herring
FnF	Salmon and Steelhead
*	Salmon Survival, Recovery Enhancement ( <b>See: Env</b> )
*	Steelhead Survival ( <b>See: Env</b> )
FnF	Smelt ( <b>See also: Env Buffer Issues on Fidalgo Island</b> )
FnF	Shark
FnF	Sturgeon

**FAUNA - INSECTS, ARACHNIDS, WORMS**

FnI	Ants
FnI	Asian Hornet
FnI	Beetles
FnI	Insects
FnI	Mosquitoes
FnI	Moths, Butterflies
FnI	Spiders, Ticks
FnI	Wasps and Bees ( <b>See also: Fid. Liv. 9/2019</b> )
FnI	Worms

**FAUNA - MAMMALS**

FnM	Bats
FnM	Bobo ( <b>See also: PFG Lowman, Bill</b> )
FnM	Cougars
FnM	Coyotes ( <b>See also: Fid. Liv. 9/2017</b> )
FnM	Deer
FnM	Elephant Seals
FnM	Elk
FnM	Mammals (bear, opossum, moose, walrus, wolves, mink, etc.)
FnM	Nutria
FnM	Orca
FnM	Orca 1990s
FnM	Orca 2000-2004
FnM	Orca 2005-2009
FnM	Orca 2010s
FnM	Orca 2020s

FnM	Otters
FnM	Porpoises ( <b>See also: Fid. Liv. 3/2018</b> )
FnM	Seals, Sea Lions ( <b>See also: FnM Elephant Seals</b> )
FnM	Squirrels
FnM	Whales ( <b>See also: Lgl Whale Watching Rules</b> )
FnM	Whales, Gray
FnM	Wool Dogs

#### **FAUNA - MOLLUSKS**

*See also: BIF Shellfish Industry; Env Shellfish Studies; FnV Invasive and Introduced Species*

FnMlk	Abalone
FnMlk	Clams
FnMlk	Mussels
FnMlk	Native Oysters
FnMlk	Octopus
FnMlk	Oysters ( <b>See also: BIF</b> )
FnMlk	Snails, Slugs

#### **FAUNA - ANIMALS - VARIOUS**

FnV	Animals, Various
*	Native Oysters ( <b>See: Env</b> )
FnV	Invasive and Introduced Species ( <b>See also: Env; FnCr Green Crab</b> )
FnV	Wolf Hollow (animal hospital)

**FLORA**

- Fl Algae/Seaweed/Sea Algae (**See also: Fl Toxic Algae**)
- Fl Anacortes Community Forest Lands Flora
- Fl Botanical Gardens, Museum
- Fl Deception Pass and Washington Park Wild Plant List 1990
- Fl Eelgrass/Seagrass (**See also: Env Eelgrass Study and Mitigation; Env. Padilla Bay Studies**)
- Fl Endangered, Threatened and Sensitive Plants of Washington
- Fl Ferns
- Fl Fungi, Mushrooms (**See also: Fid. Liv. 11/2020, 2/2021**)
- Fl Horsetail
- Fl Invasive and Introduced Species (**See also: Env**) (**Fid. Liv. 12/2020**)
- Fl Little Cranberry Lake Plant List
- Fl Madrona Trees (**See also: Fid. Liv. 5/2019**)
- Fl Moss
- Fl Native Plants (**See also: Fl Wildflowers**)
- \* Spartina Eradication (**See: Env**)
- Fl Toxic Algae in Lakes (**See also: Fl Invasive and Introduced Species**)
- Fl Toxic Algae, Salt Water
- Fl Trees (**See also: PPF Anacortes Community Forest Lands (ACFL); Lgl Tree Ordinances / Preservation**)
- Fl Trees: Conifer (**See also: Fid. Liv. 5/2017**)
- Fl Vegetation
- Fl Washington Park Flora (articles)
- Fl Washington Park Flora (lists)
- Fl Washington Park Flora, Miner's Lists and Data
- Fl Wildflowers (**See also: Fid. Liv. 4/2020, 6/2020**)

**GENEALOGY**

- Gn Ancestor Chart aka Family Tree
- Gn Birth and Death Record Application Forms
- \* Cemeteries (**See: PA; PFI**)
- Gn Census Forms
- Gn Family Group Sheet
- Gn Family History Project 2004 - SVGS
- Gn Genealogical Research Information
- Gn Genealogy Forms, Miscellaneous
- Gn How to Read Genealogical Records
- Gn Individual Data Sheet
- Gn Resources Checklist
- \* Skagit Valley Genealogical Society (**See: OG**)
- Gn Tracing the Immigrant Ancestor
- Gn Websites, Research Facilities

**GEOLOGY/PALEONTOLOGY**

- Glg Ages of the Earth and Six Major Extinctions
- Glg Basalt Dikes, Fidalgo Island
- Glg Bow and Alger Area Geology
- Glg California Geology - 1875 by Amos Bowman
- Glg Correspondence, Addresses etc.
- Glg Cypress Island Geology
- Glg Earthquakes (**See also: Glg Tsunamis; Wt Tsunami and Storm Surge Hazard Areas**)
- Glg Faults
- Glg Fidalgo Island Geology - Articles
- Glg Fossils/Bones
- Glg Geologic Map of Washington - Northwest Quadrant
- Glg Geology
- Glg Geology of Fidalgo Island and Area (manuscripts)
- Glg Graffiti Rock, Anacortes High School
- Glg Guemes Island Geology
- Glg Josephine Ophiolite, Oregon
- Glg Kettles
- Glg Land Slides
- Glg Maps, Charts: Geological
- \* Mining (**See: BI; PFG Ginnett**)
- Glg Notes, Geological
- Glg Port Townsend Quadrangle - Map
- Glg "Pudding Stone" - Causland Park
- Glg Road and Trail Guide to Fidalgo Island Geology
- Glg Rockslides
- Glg Salt Water Intrusion
- Glg San Juan Islands -1927 by R.D. McLellan (Map)
- \* Sea level Rise (**See: Wt**)
- Glg Soils

- Glg Tectonic Elements, NW Washington
- Glg This Dynamic Earth: The Story of Plate Tectonics
- Glg Tsunamis (**See also: Glg Earthquakes**)
- \* Tsunami and Storm Surge Hazard Areas (**See: Wt**)
- Glg Twin Sisters, North Cascades (Dunite extrusion)
- Glg Volcanoes (**See also: PNW Mount Baker**)
- \* Washington Park Rock Walk (**See: PPF**)
- Glg Weaverling Spit Geology



**GOVERNMENT/PUBLIC SERVICES**

*See also:*                    *PFG-Politicians*  
                                   *LGL-Legal Decisions, Lawsuits, Ordinances*  
                                   *RPS-Reports, Plans, Studies*

- \*            Ambulance service (**See: Fire Dept.**)
- Gv         Anacortes Airport 1968-1969 (**See: TAv Bayview Airport; TAv Hopke Airport 1959-1968; TAv Kiwanis Airport, March's Point**) (**See also: Tav Planes, Pilots and Ports; Gv Port of Anacortes**)
- Gv         Anacortes Airport 1970-1979
- Gv         Anacortes Airport 1980-1989
- Gv         Anacortes Airport 1990-1999
- Gv         Anacortes Airport 2000
- Gv         Anacortes Airport 2001
- Gv         Anacortes Airport 2002
- Gv         Anacortes Airport 2003
- Gv         Anacortes Airport 2004
- Gv         Anacortes Airport 2005
- Gv         Anacortes Airport 2006
- Gv         Anacortes Airport 2007
- Gv         Anacortes Airport 2008
- Gv         Anacortes Airport 2009
- Gv         Anacortes Airport 2010
- Gv         Anacortes City Government/Council (**See also: PA; Pb Anacortes City Newsletter**)
- \*            Anacortes City Ordinances (**See: Lgl**)
- Gv         Anacortes Utilities, 1890-1905
- Gv         Art Commission
- \*            Bowman Bay Hatchery (**See: BIF**)
- \*            Budget (**See: Gv Finance, Anacortes**)
- Gv         Bureau of Indian Affairs
- \*            Cap Sante Boat Haven and Waterway (**See: PA**)
- Gv         CCC (Civil Conservation Corps)
- Gv         CCC Newsletters
- \*            Cemeteries (**See: PA; PFI Cemeteries: Fern Hill**)
- Gv         C.E.T.A.
- \*            Citizens Auxiliary Patrol (**See: Fid. Liv. 12/2018**)
- Gv         City of Anacortes - Plans, Goals, Policies 1976
- Gv         City manager 1957-1981
- \*            Civil Air Patrol (**See: Fid. Liv. 11/2019**)
- \*            Coast Guard Boats (**See: TB**)
- Gv         Coast Guard
- Gv         Coast Guard Auxillary
- \*            Comprehensive Plan (**See: RPS Anacortes Comprehensive Plan- - - ; Lgl Zoning; Gv Planning Department**)
- \*            Conservation Easement Program (**See: PPF**)
- Gv         Coroner/Unidentified Dead
- \*            Council Members, Anacortes (**See: PFG**)
- Gv         County Consolidation Talk 1932

- Gv County Secession Talk 1960s
- Gv Customs, United States
- Gv Deception Pass Convict Camp and Rock Quarry
- Gv Dewey Volunteer Fire Department
- Gv Elective Offices, Local
- Gv Emergency Management Department, Skagit County
- \* Emergency Medical Service (**See: Gv Fire Department and EMS, Anacortes- - -**)
- Gv Employees, City of Anacortes
- Gv Executive Department, Anacortes
- \* Fidalgo Rock Quarry and Convict Camp (**See: Gv Deception Pass Convict Camp and Rock Quarry**)
- Gv Finance, Anacortes
- Gv Fire Department, Anacortes (and ambulance service): History
- Gv Fire Department, Anacortes 1890s
- Gv Fire Department, Anacortes 1900-1909
- Gv Fire Department, Anacortes 1910-1919
- Gv Fire Department, Anacortes 1920s
- Gv Fire Department, Anacortes 1930s, 1940s, 1950s
- Gv Fire Department, Anacortes 1960s-1980s
- Gv Fire Department, Anacortes 1990s
- Gv Fire Department, Anacortes 2000-2009
- Gv Fire Department and EMS, Anacortes 2010-2019
- Gv Fire Department and EMS, Anacortes 2020-2029
- Gv Fire Department: Guemes Island
- Gv Fire Department: Hope Island
- Gv Fire Department: Mt. Erie
- Gv Fire Department: Summit Park, District 13
- Gv Fire Districts (**See also: OG West Skagit Regional Fire Authority**)
- \* Garbage Dumps (**See: Gv Sanitation Department- - -**)
- \* Hospitals (**See: OG**)
- Gv Housing Authority, Anacortes (**See also: SEC Housing; BI Construction; OG Anacortes Family Center**)
- Gv Housing, World War II (**See also: BH Bay View Homes**)
- Gv Jail, Skagit County
- Gv Legal Department
- \* Library (**See: OG**)
- \* Mayors of Anacortes (**See: PFG**)
- Gv Meeting Rules, City Council, Mayor's Role
- \* Museums (**See: OG**)
- Gv National Guard
- \* Navy (**See: PI Whidbey Island Naval Air Base; TAv NAS Whidbey Airplanes**)
- Gv (NRA) National Recovery Administration 1930s
- \* Parks Department: (**See: PPF**)
- Gv Penal System (**See also: Gv Jail, Skagit County; Lgl**)
- Gv Planning Department
- Gv Police Department, Anacortes (**See also: SEC Crime**) (**Fid. Liv. 6/2018, 4/2021**)

- Gv Police Department History, Anacortes
- Gv Police, Swinomish
- Gv Port of Anacortes **(See also: Gv Anacortes Airport- - )**
- \* Port of Anacortes: Cap Sante Boat Haven **(See also: PA Cap Sante Boat Haven and Water Way; BI Marina: Cap Sante) (See: Gv Cap Sante Boat Haven and Waterway)**
- Gv Port of Anacortes 50th Anniversary, 1926-1976
- Gv Port of Anacortes 70th Anniversary, 1926-1996
- Gv Port of Anacortes 75th Anniversary, 2001
- Gv Port of Anacortes History 1870 **(See also: Fid. Liv. 2/2017)**
- Gv Port of Anacortes 1926-1929
- Gv Port of Anacortes 1930-1949
- Gv Port of Anacortes 1950-1969
- Gv Port of Anacortes 1970-1989
- Gv Port of Anacortes 1990-1999
- Gv Port of Anacortes 2000-2004
- Gv Port of Anacortes 2005
- Gv Port of Anacortes 2006
- Gv Port of Anacortes 2007
- Gv Port of Anacortes 2008
- Gv Port of Anacortes 2009
- Gv Port of Anacortes 2010
- Gv Port of Anacortes 2011
- Gv Port of Anacortes 2012
- Gv Port of Anacortes 2013
- Gv Port of Anacortes 2014
- Gv Port of Anacortes 2015-2019
- Gv Port of Anacortes 2020s
- \* Post Office Building **(See: BH)**
- Gv Postal Service
- Gv Postal Service History
- Gv Public Works Department **(See also: Gv Sanitation Department- - )**
- Gv Role of Mayor and City Council
- Gv Salaries
- Gv Samish Government
- Gv Sanitation Department History **(See also: Gv Anacortes Utilities, 1890-1905; BI Rocket Sanitation; PFI Whitmarsh)**
- Gv Sanitation Department 1900-1919
- Gv Sanitation Department 1920s
- Gv Sanitation Department 1930s
- Gv Sanitation Department 1940s
- Gv Sanitation Department 1950s
- Gv Sanitation Department 1960s (garbage, sewage, wastewater)
- Gv Sanitation Department 1970s (garbage, sewage, wastewater)
- Gv Sanitation Department 1980s (garbage, sewage, wastewater)
- Gv Sanitation Department 1990s (garbage, sewage, wastewater)
- Gv Sanitation Department 2000s (garbage, sewage, wastewater)
- Gv Sanitation Department 2010s (garbage, sewage, wastewater)
- Gv Sanitation Department (recycling)
- \* Schools **(See: OS)**

- Gv Skagit County Fire Departments
- Gv Skagit County Government
- Gv Street Department (**See also: BS Commercial Ave; Gv Anacortes Utilities 1890-1905**)
- Gv Surveys
- \* Swimming Pool (**See: BP**)
- Gv Swinomish Governmental Services/Issues
- Gv Swinomish Health Services (**See also: BI didgwalic Wellness Center**)
- Gv Swinomish Housing (**See also: PFI Swinomish Village**)
- \* Swinomish Land Issues (**See: Lgl**)
- \* Swinomish Police (**See: Gv Police, Swinomish**)
- Gv Swinomish Tribal Community (**See also: PFI Swinomish Village**)
- Gv Swinomish Substance Abuse Prevention (**See also: BI didgwalic Wellness Center**)
- \* Transportation (**See: Gv Street Department**)
- Gv Washington Dept. of Fish and Wildlife
- Gv Washington State Department of Fisheries, a History
- \* Washington State Ferry System (**See TB Ferry Boat History; TB San Juan Island Ferries**)
- Gv Washington State Yearbook/ Tour of State Capital Building
- Gv Water Department Anacortes (History) (**See also: Gv Anacortes Utilities, 1890-1905**)
- Gv Water Department 1880-1919
- Gv Water Department 1920-1929
- Gv Water Department 1930-1949
- Gv Water Department 1950-1969
- Gv Water Department 1970-1989
- Gv Water Department 1990-2009
- Gv Water Department 2010-2019
- Gv Water Department 2020s
- \* Water Rights (**See: Lgl**)
- Gv Well City Award
- \* Whidbey Island Naval Air Base (**See: PI**)
- Gv Work Release Program
- Gv WPA (Works Progress Administration)
- \* Zoning (**See: Lgl**)

**HEALTH**

*See also:* *SEC Drugs/Alcohol*

- HI           Addiction, Drug Abuse (**See also: BI Medical Facilities**)
- HI           COVID-19 Pandemic
- \*            didgwalic Wellness Center (**See: BI**)
- HI           Diseases (**See also: PFG Settlers: Names-Medical Information**)
- \*            Drug Abuse (**See: HI Addiction, Drug Abuse**)
- HI           Flu Pandemic 1918-1920
- \*            Gentry House (dementia) (**See: OG**)
- HI           Health Directory 2006
- HI           Health Issues/Conditions (**See also: Fid. Liv. 1/2021, 2/2021**)
- \*            Hospice (**See: Fid. Liv. 11/2017**)
- \*            Medical Facilities (**See: BI**)
- \*            Medical Marijuana (**See: Lgl**)
- HI           Mental Health (**See also: OG**) (**Fid. Liv. 1/2001, 3/2021**)
- HI           Native American Health
- HI           Polio
- \*            Swinomish Health Services (**See: Gv**)
- \*            Swinomish Substance Abuse Prevention (**See: Gv**)
- HI           Treatments (**See also: Fid. Liv. 11/2017; BI Medical Facilities**)
- HI           Tuberculosis

**HOME MAKING**

- Hm           Food Preservation: Drying, Smoking, etc.
- Hm           Home Canning Methods
- Hm           Homemaking
- Hm           Indian Recipes
- \*            Lutefisk, and Pickled Herring Recipes (**See: Hm Norwegian Recipes**)
- Hm           Norwegian Recipes
- Hm           Recipes
- Hm           Salmon Recipes



**LEGAL (DECISIONS/LAWS/LAWSUITS)***See also: Gv*

- \* Abstract of Title of Cap Sante Land Co. (**See: Lgl Cap Sante Land Company**)
- Lgl Alcoholic Beverage Ordinances (**See also: Ev Prohibition / Bootlegging 1920s**)
- Lgl Anacortes City Ordinances 1890s
- Lgl Anacortes City Ordinances 1900-1950
- Lgl Anacortes City Ordinances 1951-1999
- Lgl Anacortes Law, Past and Present (1926)
- Lgl Archaeological / Cultural Site and Materials Laws (**See also: Lgl Native Grave Protection and Repatriation; Lgl Indian Graves and Records**)
- \* Automobile Driver's Licenses (**See: TAt Automobiles**)
- Lgl Boldt Decision
- Lgl "Boldt Decision, Newspaper Coverage of ," by Brodeahaas-Hall
- Lgl Boldt Decision Protest (**See also: Lgl Boldt Decision**)
- Lgl Buhrman Last Will and Testament, 1967
- Lgl Building Codes
- Lgl Canadian United States Salmon Quotas and Treaties
- Lgl Cap Sante Land Company - Abstract of Title (1872-1921)
- Lgl Chicken Rules
- Lgl Codfish Decision
- Lgl Copyright Law
- Lgl Crab Fishing Legislation/Regulations
- Lgl Curfew Ordinance (1943, 1952), Curfews
- Lgl Fishing Regulations
- Lgl Fluoridation
- Lgl Guns
- Lgl Historic Preservation Ordinance
- Lgl Homestead Act
- Lgl Indian Affairs Correspondence, 1856-1861
- Lgl Indian Citizenship, Right to Vote
- Lgl Indian Fishing Regulations, Enforcement, etc. (**See also: Lgl Boldt Decision; Lgl Shellfish Decision; Lgl Samish Fishing Rights Pursuit; Env Salmon Survival- - -**)
- Lgl Indian Graves and Records (**See also: Lgl Native Grave Protection and Repatriation**)
- Lgl Indian Hunting Rights/Laws
- Lgl Indian Laws/Decisions /Policies (**See also: Lgl Samish Sue U.S. for Benefits; Lgl Samish Properties- - - ; Lgl Samish Quest for Tribal Status**)
- Lgl Initiative 5 (1935) Proposal to Ban Purse Seining
- Lgl Initiative 77 (1934) Banned Fish Traps
- Lgl Initiative 456 (1984) (**See also: Lgl Boldt Decision Protest**)
- \* Jail, Skagit County (**See: Gv**)
- \* Law Enforcement (**See: Gv**)
- Lgl Lawsuit: State Failed to Protect Salmon Runs

- Lgl Loyalty Oath
- Lgl Marijuana Laws
- \* Mayor's Role Controversy 2012-2013 (**See: Gv Meeting Rules, City Council, Mayor's Role**)
- Lgl Native Grave Protection and Repatriation (**See also: Lgl Archaeological- - ; Lgl Indian Graves**)
- Lgl Parents vs Grandparents Rights
- \* Penal System (**See: Gv**)
- Lgl Pirak Case (reef netting), 1954
- Lgl Point Elliott (Mukilteo) Treaty- 1855
- Lgl Poop Scoop Ordinance
- Lgl Prohibition Laws (**See also: Ev Bootlegging/Smuggling/Moonshining 1900s, 1920s**)
- Lgl Salmon Recovery/Survival Laws (**See also: Env**)
- Lgl Samish Fishing Rights Pursuit
- Lgl Samish Properties/Issues (**See also: Lgl Swinomish Land and Issues**)
- Lgl Samish Properties/Issues: Campbell Lake
- Lgl Samish Properties/Issues: Guemes Island
- Lgl Samish Properties/Issues: Ship Harbor
- Lgl Samish Properties /Issues: Weaverling Spit
- Lgl Samish Quest for Tribal Status
- Lgl Samish Sue U.S. for Benefits – 2002, 2005
- Lgl Shellfish Decision (**See also: Lgl Crab Fishing Legislation/Regulations**)
- \* Surveys (**See: Gv**)
- Lgl Swinomish Constitution 2017 and Issues
- Lgl Swinomish Land and Issues 1855-1969
- Lgl Swinomish Land and Issues 1970-1999
- Lgl Swinomish Land and Issues 2000s
- Lgl Swinomish Land and Issues 2000s File #2
- Lgl Swinomish Legal Issues
- Lgl Swinomish Reservation-Jacobs Decision 1871
- \* Swinomish Reservation/Tribal Community (**See: Gv Swinomish Tribal Community**)
- Lgl Swinomish Water Rights and Issues
- Lgl Tree Ordinances/Preservation (**See also: Fl Trees**)
- Lgl Tide and Shorelands of the State of Washington
- Lgl Title IX (equal opportunities for women in sports)
- Lgl Treaty of Washington 1872 (Pig's War and Boundary)
- Lgl Two Hundred Mile Limit
- Lgl Voting Laws (Women's Suffrage)
- Lgl Water Rights (**See also: Lgl Swinomish Water Rights and Issues**)
- Lgl Whale Watching Rules
- Lgl Zoning: Anacortes (**See also: RPS Comprehensive Plan 2005-2009; Lgl Building Codes**)
- Lgl Zoning: Anacortes 1978
- Lgl Zoning: Anacortes 2003
- Lgl Zoning: Critical Areas, Shoreline
- Lgl Zoning: Guemes Land Use Policy



- Lgl            Zoning: Laws, Issues (**See also: Env Land Use, Zoning; Env Critical Areas; Env Buffer Issues on Fidalgo Island**)
- Lgl            Zoning: South Fidalgo

**LITERATURE, EDITORIALS**

*See:            SP Stories, Poems, Literature*

**MAMMALS**

*See: FnM Mammals; Env Environment*

**MAPS**

Mp Anacortes Maps  
 Mp Anacortes Maps 1890-1899  
 Mp Anacortes Maps 1890-1912 (hand drawn)  
 Mp Anacortes Maps 1900-1919  
 Mp Anacortes Maps 1920s and 30s  
 Mp Anacortes Map 1923, Industrial  
 Mp Anacortes Maps 1940s and 50s  
 Mp Anacortes Maps 1960s and 70s  
 Mp Anacortes Maps 1980s and 90s  
 Mp Anacortes Maps 2000s  
 Mp Anacortes Sanborn Maps List  
 Mp Anacortes; Sanborn 1890  
 Mp Anacortes; Sanborn 1892  
 Mp Anacortes; Sanborn 1897  
 Mp Anacortes; Sanborn 1903  
 Mp Anacortes; Sanborn 1905  
 Mp Anacortes; Sanborn 1907  
 Mp Anacortes; Sanborn 1925  
 Mp Burrows Island and Bay 1887  
 Mp Cypress and Sinclair Islands (shows property owners)  
 Mp Deception Pass State Park  
 Mp Fidalgo and Guemes Island Maps (**See also: Mp Anacortes Maps**)  
 Mp Fidalgo Island 1792-1913 (Exploration, Early Settlers)  
 Mp Fidalgo Island 1841  
 Mp Fidalgo Island 1841, 1870, 1886, 1891 (file missing)  
 Mp Fidalgo Island 1869  
 Mp Fidalgo Island 1870  
 Mp Fidalgo Island 1871 Survey  
 Mp Fidalgo Island 1884  
 Mp Fidalgo Island 1886  
 Mp Fidalgo Island 1891  
 Mp Fidalgo Island 1902, 1913 (Nautical)  
 Mp Fidalgo Island 1906  
 Mp Fidalgo Island Maps 1917 (Krolls)  
 Mp Fidalgo Island 1923  
 Mp Fidalgo Island 1935  
 Mp Fidalgo Island 1940s  
 Mp Fidalgo Island- Southeast Area, 1950, 1959  
 Mp Fidalgo Island 1960 (Wells)  
 Mp Fidalgo Island 1980s  
 Mp Fidalgo Island 1990s  
 Mp Fidalgo Island 2000-2009  
 Mp Fidalgo Island Land Patents: Pass Lake Area 1880s (**See also: Mp Pass Lake Area Maps**)

Mp Fidalgo Island Land Patents: 1870s-1890s, Township and Range Maps

**(See also: Lgl Cap Sante Land Company)**

- Mp Fraser River Gold Rush 1858
- Mp Gibraltar c. 1890
- Mp Guemes Channel Shoreline
- Mp Guemes Island Maps
- \* Industrial Anacortes 1923 **(See Collection: Anacortes Map 1923, Industrial)**
- Mp Island County Map 1969
- Mp Juan de Fuca's Sea...1873-Bowman's Railroad Map 1882
- Mp March Point 1871
- \* Northwest Exploreres **(See: PE)**
- Mp Northwest Washington Maps and Brochures (Fidalgo, San Juans, Bellingham, Seattle, etc.)
- Mp Oregon Improvement Company Maps, 1890 (Anacortes, Railroads)
- Mp Pass Lake Area Maps **(See also Mp Fidalgo Island Land Patents: Pass Lake Area 1880s)**
- Mp Project and Index Maps 1949 (Includes Fidalgo Is.)
- Mp Puget Sound and Northwest Waterways 1953
- Mp Puget Sound, Cruising 1947
- Mp Rocky Mts. To Puget Sound, Railroad Surveys 1853-54
- Mp San Juan Islands
- Mp Ship Harbor - Flounder Bay 1885
- Mp Skagit County, Map of (Kroll's) undated
- Mp Skagit County Map 1890, 1891
- Mp Skagit County Map 1894
- Mp Skagit County Map 1909
- Mp Skagit County Map 1929
- Mp Skagit County Map 1937, 1938
- Mp Skagit County Map 1961
- Mp Skagit County Maps \_\_\_\_\_, 1987, 1988, 2003
- Mp Skagit County Maps (Metskers) no date
- Mp Skagit County Plat Maps of sites on Fidalgo/Guemes Islands
- \* Swinomish Reservation Map **(See: Gv Swinomish Tribal Community)**
- Mp Telegraph Line 1866 (copy)
- \* Township and Range Maps **(See: Mp Fidalgo Island Land Patents---**
- Mp Trail Maps
- Mp Washington State
- Mp Washington Ghost Towns/Sites 1883, 1889, 1907
- Mp Washington Territory 1888
- Mp Western Washington 1909 (Road Map)
- Mp Whidbey Island

**METEOROLOGY:        See Wt-WEATHER**

**MUSIC**

- \* Music Groups **(See: OG Anacortes Silver Cornet Band 1819; OG An-O-chords; OG Dunton Sisters; OG Rip Chords; OG Harmonaires)**

- \* Music in Skagit Valley (**See: ACM Music**)
- \* Music, News, etc. (**See: ACM Music**)
- \* Musicians (**See: PFG**)

**\*NEEDLEWORK/TEXTILES**

- See: ACM Arts and Crafts, ACM Needlework*  
*See: OG Fidalgo Island Quilters, Guemes Island Quilters*  
*See: OG Skagit Valley Weavers Guild*

**NEWSPAPER LISTS**

- Nw Anacortes Museum Newspaper Inventory  
Nw Historical Anacortes American Article Lists  
Nw Microfilmed Newspapers  
Nw Union List of Newspapers for Washington (on Internet)

**OCCUPATIONS**

*See also:* **BI Business Industry; PEOPLE, PN, PS, PFG, ETC.)**

- \* Boat Building (**See: BIB**)
- \* Correspondents (**See: PFG**)
- \* Farming (**See: Ag**)
- \* Ferry Boat Skippers (**See: PFG**)
- Oc Hairstyling
- \* Homemaking (**See: Hm**)
- \* Logging/Logger's Lingo (**See: BI**)
- \* Musicians (**See: PFG**)
- \* Oil Spills (**See: Ev**)
- \* Peace Corp. Volunteers (**See: PFG**)
- \* Photographers (**See: PFG; Ph**)
- \* Pilots (**See: TAv Planes, Pilots, Ports**)
- \* Politicians (**See: PFG**)
- Oc Prostitution
- \* Sailors, Soldiers, Military Persons (**See: PFG Veterans; Ev [name of War]**)
- \* Veterinarians (**See: PFG**)
- Oc Women's Occupations 1850-1925

**ORGANIZATIONS- GENERAL COMMUNITY (and Institutions)**

*See also:* **OR Organizations - Religious**  
**OS Organizations - Schools**  
**OSV Organizations - Skagit Valley**

- OG Aktion Club (**See also: OG Kiwanis Club**)
- OG American Legion (Causland Post 13)
- OG Anacortes Arts Festival Foundation (**See also: Ev**)
- OG Anacortes Association of University Women (Branch of AAUW or American Association of University Women)
- \* Anacortes Archery Club (**See: SR Archery**)
- OG Anacortes Arts Commission
- OG Anacortes Athletic Association
- OG Anacortes Auxiliary Patrol
- \* Anacortes Chapter of the American Needlepoint Guild (**See: ACM Needlepoint**)
- OG Anacortes Clubs and Organizations
- OG Anacortes Collects - Art (**See also: ACM**)
- OG Anacortes Commercial Club
- OG Anacortes Community Health Council
- OG Anacortes Community Maritime Center, 2000s
- OG Anacortes Community Theater, ACT
- OG Anacortes Dramatic Club
- OG Anacortes Family Center / AKA Friendship House / Community Shelter (**See also: Fid. Liv. 11/2017**)
- OG Anacortes Gun Club

- OG Anacortes History Club
- OG Anacortes Improv
- \* Anacortes Maritime Center (**See: Anacortes Community Maritime Center**)
- OG Anacortes Model Railroad Club
- \* Anacortes Museum (**See: OG Museum, Anacortes- - -**)
- OG Anacortes Museum Foundation/Friends of the Museum
- \* Anacortes Needlepoint Guild (**See: ACM**)
- OG Anacortes Parks Foundation (**See also: PPF**)
- \* Anacortes Rotary Club (**See: OG Rotary Club, Anacortes**)
- OG Anacortes Sailing Club
- \* Anacortes Schools Foundation (**See: OS**)
- \* Anacortes Senior Activity Center (**See: OG Senior Center, Anacortes**)
- OG Anacortes Silver Cornet Band 1879
- OG Anacortes Sister Cities Association
- OG Anacortes Small Boat Center 2008-2018/Anacortes Waterfront Alliance 2018 →
- OG Anacortes Table Tennis Association
- \* Anacortes Waterfront Alliance 2018 → (**See: OG Anacortes Small Boat Center**)
- OG Anacortes Women's Improvement Club/Women's Clubs (**See also: Fid. Liv. 11/2020**)
- OG Anacortes Yacht Club/Board (**See also: Fid. Liv. 5/2017**)
- OG Anacortes Youth Arts
- OG Ancient Order of Foresters, A. O. O. F.
- OG Ancient Order of United Workmen, A. O. U. W.
- OG Anchor Access
- OG An-O-Chords Barbershop Chorus (**See also: OG Music Groups**)
- OG Anti-Mongolian League
- OG Artists Northwest
- OG A'Town Big Band
- OG Audubon Society, Skagit (**See also: Env**)
- OG Audubon Society, Skagit **2020s**
- OG Bachelor's Club
- \* Backyard Habitat (**See: OG Fidalgo Backyard Wildlife Habitat**)
- \* Bands (**See: OG Music Groups**)
- OG Barrier Busters (public access)
- OG Beach Watchers Organizations (**See also: Env Environmental Organizations**)
- OG Beat the Heat (**See also: Wt Global Warming / Climate Change; OG Transition Fidalgo**)
- OG Boat Minders, The
- OG Boy Scouts
- OG Boys and Girls Club (**See also: Fid. Liv. 1/2021**)
- \* Brooks Guild (**See: Samuel G. Brooks, Dr. Guild**)
- OG Button Club, Anacortes
- OG Camp Fire Girls
- OG Carnegie Libraries (Teaching history of)
- OG Cat's Meow (Cat adoption center)



- \* Cemeteries (**See: PA**)
- OG Chamber of Commerce History
- OG Chamber of Commerce 1900-1929
- OG Chamber of Commerce 1930s
- OG Chamber of Commerce 1940s-1980s
- OG Chamber of Commerce 1990s
- OG Chamber of Commerce 2000-2009
- OG Chamber of Commerce 2010s
- OG Chamber of Commerce 2020s
- OG Charlie Randall Pet Foundation
- OG Christian Endeavors
- \* Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC) Deception Pass (**See: Gv**)
- \* Clubs (**See: OG Organizations, Clubs**)
- \* Coastal Volunteer Partnership (**See: OG Beach Watchers Organizations**)
- \* Community Gardens (**See: OG Beat the Heat; OG Transition Fidalgo**)
- OG Community Party
- OG Conservation Groups (**See also: OG Evergreen Islands; OG Friends of the Forest- - - ; OG Skagit Land Trust, OG Audubon Society, Beach Watchers Organizations**)
- OG Crisis Residential Center (for youth 1980s)
- OG Croatian Club (**See also: OG Vela Luka Dancers; PFG Croatians**)
- OG Croatian Cultural Center
- OG CSA Community Supported by Agriculture
- OG Daughters of American Revolution, D.A.R.
- OG Daughters of Pioneers of Washington
- OG Days for Girls International
- OG DECA- Distributive Education Clubs of America
- \* Deception Pass Convict Camp and Rock Quarry (**See: Gv**)
- OG Deception Pass Model Yacht Club
- \* Deception Pass Park Foundation (**See: Fid. Liv. 4/2019**)
- OG Defending Water in the Skagit Basin
- OG Department of Safety
- OG Depot of Arts Center
- OG Dunton Sisters (Music Group)
- OG Eagles Lodge
- OG Elks Lodge
- \* Environmental Organizations (**See: Env**)
- OG Equality Club
- OG Evergreen Islands
- \* Family Shelter (**See: OG Anacortes Family Center**)
- OG Fidalgo Backyard Wildlife Habitat
- \* Fidalgo Dance Works (**See: OS**)
- OG Fidalgo Island Quilters (**See also: Ev Quilt Shows; Fid. Liv. 3/2018**)
- OG Fidalgo Literary Society
- OG Fidalgo Model Railroad Club
- \* Fidalgo Performing Arts School (**See: OS**)
- \* Fidalgo Swimming Pool Building (**See: BP**)
- OG Fidalgo Trail Riders

- OG Fidalgo Youth Symphony
- OG FIGG (Fidalgo Island and Guemes Gleaners)
- \* Fire Department (**See: Gv**)
- OG Flounder Bay Yacht Club
- OG Folk dancers (Anacortes Folk dancers; Fidalgo Folk dancers)
- OG Food banks, Anacortes (**See also: Fid. Liv. 3/2021**)
- OG Food To Go program (Sponsored by several organizations)
- OG Fraternal Organizations/Lodges
- \* Friends of Skagit Beaches (**See: OG Beach Watchers Organizations**)  
(**See also: Env**)
- OG Friends of the Forest 1980s
- OG Friends of the Forest 1990s
- OG Friends of the Forest 2000-09
- OG Friends of the Forest (ACFL) 2010s (**See also: Fid. Liv. 11/2017**)
- OG Friends of the Forest 2020s
- OG Friends of the Pool
- \* Friendship House (**See: OG Anacortes Family Center**)
- OG Gentry House
- OG Gideons
- OG Girl Scouts
- OG Golden Years Club
- OG Grand Army of the Republic, G. A. R.
- OG Granges, Farm (**See also: OG Summit Park Grange**)
- OG Green Thumb Garden Club
- OG Guemes Island Historical Society
- OG Guemes Island Quilters (**See also: Nd**)
- OG Guemes Island Women's Club
- OG Habitat for Humanity
- OG Harmonaires
- OG Hawkins' Gang
- OG Historic Club - 1890s
- OG Historic Preservation Board, Anacortes
- OG Hole in the Wall Kayak Club
- \* Homeless Shelter (**See: OG Anacortes Family Center- - -**)
- \* Hospice of the Northwest (**See: Fid. Liv. 11/2017**)
- \* Hospital, Island 1962 (**See: OG Island Hospital**)
- OG Hospitals, Anacortes 1900-1919
- OG Hospitals, Anacortes 1903-1962
- OG Hospitals, Anacortes 1920-1929
- OG Hospitals, Anacortes 1930-1962
- OG Humane Society
- OG Hyack Mamooks
- OG Independent Order of Oddfellows/Rebekahs, I. O. O. F
- OG International Order of Good Templars, I. O. G. T.
- OG Island Boxing Club
- OG Island Dance Club
- \* Island Hospital (**See: OG Hospitals, Anacortes 1903-1962; OG Island Hospital Foundation; OG Island Hospital History**)
- OG Island Hospital Foundation (**See also: Fid. Liv. 3/2018**)

- OG Island Hospital History
- OG Island Hospital 1960s
- OG Island Hospital 1970s
- OG Island Hospital 1980s
- OG Island Hospital 1990s
- OG Island Hospital 2000-2005
- OG Island Hospital 2006-2007
- OG Island Hospital 2008-2009
- OG Island Hospital 2010-2014
- OG Island Hospital 2015-2019 (**See also: Fid. Liv. 12/2019**)
- OG Island Hospital 2020-2029 (**See also: Fid. Liv. 7/2021**)
- OG IWW (International Workers of the World)
- OG Key Club
- OG Knights of Pythias, K. P.
- \* Ku Klux Klan (**See: EV Ku Klux Klan Meeting**)
- OG Kiwanis Club
- \* Libraries, Little Free (**See: Fid. Liv. 12/2016**)
- OG Library, Anacortes 1908-1910
- OG Library, Anacortes 1911-1912
- OG Library, Anacortes 1913-1949
- OG Library, Anacortes 1950s
- OG Library, Anacortes 1960s
- OG Library, Anacortes 1970s
- OG Library, Anacortes 1980s
- OG Library, Anacortes 1990s
- OG Library, Anacortes 2000-2004
- OG Library, Anacortes 2005-2009
- OG Library, Anacortes 2010-2019 (**See also: Fid. Liv. 10/2019**)
- OG Library, Anacortes 2020s (**See also: Fid. Liv. 10/2020**)
- \* Library Building 2002-2003 (**See: BP**)
- OG Library - Dewey Decimal Classification System Summarized
- OG Library Foundation and Library Friends (**See also: Fid. Liv. 6/2019, 10/2019**)
- OG Library - History
- \* Lighthouse Memory Care (**See BI; Fid. Liv. 12/2016, 11/2016**)
- OG Linnea Club (Scandinavian) (file missing)
- OG Lions Club
- OG Literary Society-1885; Literary Club-1911
- \* Lodges (**See: OG Fraternal Organizations / Lodges**)
- OG Macabees, Lady Macabees
- OG Madrona Center (Guemes Is. Art Center)
- OG Martha's Circle (Ladies of Martha Washington Circle)
- OG Martin's Male Singers 1915-
- OG Masonic History
- OG Meals on Wheels
- OG Mental Health Association, Anacortes
- \* Model Railroad Club (**See: OG Anacortes Model Railroad Club**)
- \* Model Yacht Club, Deception Pass (**See: Fid. Liv. 5/2018**)
- OG Moose Lodge

- OG Mooseheart Legion
- \* Mt. Erie Volunteer Fire Department (**See: Gv**)
- \* Museum, Anacortes (**See also: Ex Museum Exhibits and Events- - - ; OG Anacortes Museum Foundation**)
- OG Museum, Anacortes: 1950s
- OG Museum Anacortes: 1960-1967
- OG Museum, Anacortes 1968-1969
- OG Museum, Anacortes: 1968-1998 (30 years)
- OG Museum, Anacortes: 1970s
- OG Museum, Anacortes: 1980s
- OG Museum, Anacortes: 1990s
- OG Museum, Anacortes: 2000-2004
- OG Museum, Anacortes: 2005-2009
- OG Museum, Anacortes: 2010s
- OG Museum, Anacortes: 2020s
- OG Museum, Anacortes: History Board Minutes 1963-1976
- OG Museum, Anacortes: Minutes of Museum Board, 1968-1976
- \* Museum Exhibits and Events (**See: Ex**)
- OG Museum Information, Procedures, Philosophy, Etc.
- \* Museum Newsletters/Fidalgo Traveler (**See: Pb**)
- OG Museum Notes
- OG Museum Oral History Procedures
- \* Museum Photography (**See: Ph**)
- OG Museum Research Files History
- OG Museums, Maritime
- OG Museums, Northwest (**See also: Fid. Liv. 10/2019**)
- OG Music Groups (**See also: OG An-O-Chords Barbershop Chorus, Silver Cornet Band 1897, OG Dunton Sisters, Harmonaires, OG Rip Chords, Martin's Male Singers, Anacortes Threshold Singers, Fid. Liv. 12/2015, PFG Van Deusen, John and The Lonely Forest**)
- \* National Recovery Administration (NRA) (**See: Gv**)
- OG Native Plant Society
- OG Nature Conservancy, The (In Washington, 1959-2009)
- OG New Leaf
- OG Newcomers Club
- OG Northwest Corner Woodworkers Association
- \* Northwest Straits Foundation (**See: OG Beacher Watchers**)
- OG **Organizations, OARS Old Anacortes Rowing Society) (See also: Ev Pull-And Be-Damned Regatta; Fid. Liv. 4/2019)**
- OG Oil, Chemicals and Atomic Workers Union (OCAW)
- OG OMD Club
- OG Order of Eastern Star (**See also: OG Masonic History**)
- OG Organizations, Clubs (**See also: Fid. Liv. 3/2017**)
- OG Outward Bound
- OG Pacific Northwest Trail Association (**See also: BS Pacific Northwest Trail**)
- OG Padilla Bay Foundation
- OG P.E.O. Chapters (Women's clubs)

- \* Police (**See: Gv Police Department- - -**)
- \* Port of Anacortes (**See: Gv**)
- OG Puget Sounders and British Columbians Association 1927-26
- \* Quilting Groups (**See: OG Fidalgo Island Quilters**)
- OG Radio Amateurs Disaster Network, Anacortes Chapter  
(**See also: Fid. Liv. 4/2018**)
- \* Rebekahs (**See: OG-Independent Order of Oddfellows / Rebekahs**)
- OG Red Cross
- OG Red Door
- OG Research Club, 1911-1928
- OG Rice Bowl Ministries
- OG Rifle Club
- OG Rip Chords (music group)
- \* Robotics Team (**See: OS**)
- OG Rotary Club, Anacortes
- \* Salish Sea Stewards (**See: OG Beacher Watchers Organizations**)
- \* Salvation Army (**See: Oc**)
- OG Samuel G. Brooks, Dr. Guild (**See also: Fid. Liv. 9/2019**)
- OG San Juan Preservation Trust 1990s
- OG San Juan Preservation Trust 2000-2009
- OG San Juan Preservation Trust 2010s
- OG San Juan Preservation Trust 2020s
- \* Scouts (**See: OG Boy Scouts, OG Girls Scouts**)
- OG Sea Scouts
- OG Senior Center, Anacortes
- OG Service Dogs Organizations (Dogs on Call, Summit Assistance Dogs)
- OG Setrocana Improvement Club
- \* Shelter, Family (**See: OG Anacortes Family Center**)
- \* Sister Cities (**See: PW**)
- OG Skagit Bay Search and Rescue
- OG Skagit County Historical Society and Museum
- OG Skagit County Pioneers Association
- OG Skagit/Island Counties Museum Association
- OG Skagit Land Trust 1990-2009
- OG Skagit Land Trust 2010s
- OG Skagit Land Trust 2020s
- OG Skagitonians to Preserve Farmland
- OG Skagit Valley Genealogical Society (**See also: Gn Genealogy**)
- OG Skagit Valley Weaver's Guild
- \* Skagit, Whatcom Island Trail Maintenance Organization (SWITMO) (**See: OG Pacific Northwest Trail Association**)
- OG Skyline Beach Club
- OG Slow Food Skagit (**See also: OG Transition Fidalgo**)
- OG Sociability Club
- OG Socialist Party, Anacortes
- OG Socrates Café (philosophy group)
- OG Soroptimist International of Anacortes
- OG Special Olympics, Anacortes
- OG Stroller Strides

OG Summit Assistance Dogs  
 OG Summit Park Grange  
 OG Support Groups  
 \* Swimming Pool (**See: BP**)  
 \* Tea Party (**See: Ev Tea Party Demonstrations**)  
 OG Teen Clinic  
 OG Thunderbird Aquatic Club (**See also: SR Swimming- - -**)  
 OG Thursday Club  
 OG Town and Country Garden Club  
 OG Townsend Hall/Club, 1111 12th St.  
 OG Transition Fidalgo (**See also: OG Beat the Heat; OG Slow Food Skagit; Fid. Liv. 5/2016, 4/2018, 7/2018**)  
 OG Unions, Labor (**See also: Ev Strikes, Rallies, and Labor**)  
 OG United Way  
 OG Vela Luka Dancers (**See also: PFG Croatians, OG Croatian Club; OG Croatian Cultural Center**)  
 OG Veterans of Foreign War  
 OG WCTU: Woman's Christian Temperance Union  
 OG West Skagit Regional Fire Authority  
 OG Women of Woodcraft  
 OG Women's Clubs, Anacortes  
 OG Woodmen of the World (WOW)  
 \* WPA- Works Progress Administration (**See: Gv**)  
 \* Yacht Club/Yachters (**See: Anacortes Yacht Club**)  
 OG YMCA  
 OG Young Life, North Islands  
 OG Youth Clubs (**See also: Boys and Girls Club**)  
 OG Youth Dynamics (**See also: Fid. Liv. 11/2020**)

**ORGANIZATIONS - RELIGIOUS (BY GROUP)***See also: Ev Revival Meetings*

- OR Adventists: Seventh Day
- OR Anacortes Churches
- OR Assembly of God: First Assembly of God/Pentecostal Mission
- OR Baptist: First Baptist
- OR Catholic: Saint Mary's Church
- OR Catholic: Saint Paul's Catholic Church
- OR Christ the King
- OR Christian Reformed
- OR Christian Science
- OR Christian: Anacortes Christian Church (Former Church of Christ)
- OR Church of Christ: Southside
- OR Congregational Guemes
- OR Congregational- United Church of Christ: Pilgrim, Rosario, Dewey
- OR Episcopalian: Christ Episcopal Church
- OR Episcopalian: Trinity Community Church
- \* Gideons (**See: OG**)
- OR Jehovah's Witness
- OR Latter Day Saints
- OR Lutheran: Anacortes Lutheran Church
- OR Methodist: Free Methodist
- OR Methodist: United Methodist Church of Anacortes
- OR Nazarene: Church of the Nazarene
- OR Non-denominational: Prophecy Speaks, 6th and O
- OR Non-denominational: Summit Park Union Church
- OR Presbyterian: Westminster Presbyterian Church (**See also: Fid. Liv. 5/2018**)
- OR Quaker Cove
- OR Religious Science: Center for Creative Living
- \* Revival Meetings (**See: Ev**)
- \* Rice Bowl Ministries (**See: OG**)
- OR Rushing Wind Biker Church
- OR Salvation Army
- OR Shaker Church, Indian
- \* Smokehouse, Swinomish (**See: BP**)

**ORGANIZATIONS - SCHOOLS***See also: Ed*

- OS Academic Teams and Competitions, Anacortes Schools  
**(See also: OS Robotics Team)**
- OS Airline Training Academy of Puget Sound
- OS Alden Academy
- OS Anacortes Business College
- OS Anacortes Chinese School -- 2015
- OS Anacortes High School 1902-1919
- OS Anacortes High School 1920s, 1930s
- OS Anacortes High School 1940s, 1950s
- OS Anacortes High School 1960s, 1970s
- OS Anacortes High School 1980s, 1990s
- OS Anacortes High School 2000 - 2009
- OS Anacortes High School 2010s (original missing)  
**(See also: BP Anacortes High School 2016 →)**
- OS Anacortes High School 2020s
- OS Anacortes High School Centennial 1906-2006 **(See: Ev)**
- OS Anacortes High School History **(See also: Ev Anacortes High School Reunions)**
- \* Anacortes High School: War Memorial Athletic Field  
**(See: BS War Memorial Field)**
- \* Anacortes High School: Rice Field **(See: BS Rice Field)**
- OS Anacortes Junior High 1964-1977
- OS Anacortes Middle School 1977-1999
- OS Anacortes Middle School 2000s
- OS Anacortes Middle School 2010s
- OS Anacortes Middle School 2020s
- \* Anacortes Pride Newsletter **(See: OS Anacortes School District- - - )**
- OS Anacortes School Board
- OS Anacortes School Board Meetings 1890-1904
- OS Anacortes Schools
  - OS Anacortes Schools 1870s-1890s
  - OS Anacortes Schools 1900s-1920s
  - OS Anacortes Schools 1930s-1940s
  - OS Anacortes School District 1950s
  - OS Anacortes School District 1960s
  - OS Anacortes School District 1970s
  - OS Anacortes School District 1980s
  - OS Anacortes School District 1990s
  - OS Anacortes School District 2000-2004
  - OS Anacortes School District 2005-2009
  - OS Anacortes School District 2010-2014
  - OS Anacortes School District 2015-2019
  - OS Anacortes School District 2020-
- OS Anacortes Schools Foundation **(See also: Fid. Liv. 11/2018, 11/2020, 12/2020)**
- OS Anacortes Schools: Report to School Board 1931 (includes history)



- OS Anacortes Senior College (class materials, letters, addresses)
- OS Anacortes Senior College, History
- OS Anacortes Senior College, Spring 2007
- OS Anacortes Senior College, Fall 2007
- OS Anacortes Senior College, Spring 2008
- OS Anacortes Senior College, Fall 2008
- OS Anacortes Senior College, Winter 2008
- OS Anacortes Senior College, Spring 2009
- OS Anacortes Senior College, Fall 2009
- OS Cap Sante School
- OS Cap Sante High School -2011-(Alternative)
- OS Central Grade School 1949-1964, 22nd St. and M Ave
- OS Columbian School
- OS Cypress Island School
- OS Dewey School/District 6
- OS Dober School
- \* Educational Service District (**See: OS Northwest Educational Service District**)
- OS Edwards, S.M.-Wilbur Lop-che-ah Early Education Center, Swinomish
- OS Fidalgo Dance Works
- OS Fidalgo Elementary School 1868-1957
- OS Fidalgo Elementary School 1958
- OS Fidalgo Island Schools 1860s, 1870s
- OS Fidalgo Island Schools 1880s
- OS Fidalgo Island Schools 1890s
- OS Fidalgo Performing Arts School
- OS Fidalgo School, 1868 - 1957
- OS Guemes Island School
- OS Headstart
- OS Home Education
- OS Island View Elementary School
- OS Lake Campbell School/Erie School
- OS Montessori School (Fiddlehead) Grades 1-6
- OS Mt. Erie School
- OS Nelson School, Old 1884-1902
- OS Nelson School, New 1902-1950
- OS Northwest Career and Technical Academy
- OS Northwest Educational Service District: 189
- OS Northwest Indian College (Swinomish)
- OS Oaks Avenue School
- OS Preschools
- OS Robertson School
- OS Robotics Team, Anacortes High School (**See also: Fid. Liv. 2016, 6/2017, 3/2019**)
- OS Rosario School History
- OS Rosario School "Old Fashioned School Days"
- OS Salish Sea Deaf School 2015 → (**See also: Fid. Liv. 11/2017**)
- OS Samish Head Start and Child Care
- OS Secret Harbor (**See also: Fid. Liv. 9/2018**)
- OS Serendipity School -- 909 7th St.

OS Shannon Point Marine Center  
OS Shearwater University 2016 → (boating school)  
\* Summit Park School (**See: OS Fidalgo Elementary School 1868-1957**)  
OS Swinomish Reservation School  
OS Tom Lamb House - 1878-1884  
OS United World College  
OS Walla Walla Biological Station  
\* War Memorial Field (**See: BS**)  
OS Whitney School (file missing)  
OS Wooten School 1875-c. 1878

#### **ORGANIZATIONS - SKAGIT VALLEY (And Institutions)**

OSV Churches  
OSV Envision Skagit 2060  
OSV Hospitals  
OSV Organizations, General  
OSV Schools  
\* Skagit County Pioneers Association (**See: OG**)

## PEOPLE

Note: The following population groups and ethnicities are organized chronologically by group

## PEOPLE- NATIVE AMERICAN: 12,000 B.C. - Present

*See also:*

Lgl	Archeological/Cultural Sites and Materials Laws
Ar	Baskets, Salish
Ev	Battles, Indian
Lgl	Boldt Decision
Ev	Canoe Journey to Swinomish 2011
Ev	Canoe Journeys
Ev	Canoe Races
TB	Canoes, Indian
Ed	Coast Salish Graphics
Ph	Coast Salish Photos
Env	Fidalgo Bay and Padilla Bay Water Quality/Life (includes Samish)
BI	Fireworks Stands
SP	Hansen, Kenneth, The Maiden of Deception Pass
Lgl	Indian Affairs Correspondence 1856-1861
Lgl	Indian Citizenship, Right to Vote
Lgl	Indian Fishing Regulations
Lgl	Indian Graves and Records
Ev	Indian Heritage Celebrations
Lgl	Indian Hunting Rights/Laws
Lgl	Indian Laws/Decisions/Policies
*	Indian Middens (See: Ar Samish Artifacts)
Ph	Indian Photographs
Hm	Indian Recipes
*	Indian Salmon Ceremony (See: Ev Swinomish First Salmon Ceremony)
SP	Morris, Frank, The White Lady of Cypress Island
Ar	Native American Artifacts/Archaeology
HI	Native American Health
Lgl	Native Grave Protection
*	North American Indians (See Archives Box 5, Shelf 24c)
ACM	Northwest Native Art
*	Oral Histories
Lgl	Point Elliott Treaty - 1855
BH	Potlatch House, Guemes Island
Ev	Potlatch Seattle - 1911
PN	Salish Fishermen/Fishing/Fisheries
*	Salish Canoe Races (See: Ev Canoe Races, Coast Salish)
Ar	Samish Artifacts/Archeology/Graves
BI	Samish Businesses
*	Samish Canoe Races, Samish (See: Ev Canoe Races, Samish) Races, Samish)

PN	Samish Culture
Ev	Samish Events
Lgl	Samish Fishing Rights Pursuit
Gv	Samish Government
PN	Samish History
SP	Samish Myths and Legends
Ev	Samish Potlatch (See also: BH Potlatch House Village)
Env	Samish Program - Water Quality
Lgl	Samish Properties (See also: BH Potlatch House Village)
Lgl	Samish Quest for Tribal Status
Lgl	Samish Sue U.S. for Benefits 2002
ACM	Samish Weaving
Lgl	Shellfish Decision
BI	Skagit Valley Casino (Upper Skagit)
Ar	Swinomish Artifacts/Archeology
BI	Swinomish Casino
Ev	Swinomish Earth Day
Ev	Swinomish Events
*	Swinomish Canoe Journey (See: Ev Canoe Journey to Swinomish)
*	Swinomish Canoe Races (See: Ev Canoe Races, Swinomish)
Cn	Swinomish Census 1900
Lgl	Swinomish Constitution 2017 and Issues
Env	Swinomish Environmental Issues
Ev	Swinomish First Salmon Ceremony and Blessing Fleet
BIC	Swinomish Fish Company
BIF	Swinomish Fish Trap
BIF	Swinomish Fishing
Gv	Swinomish Governmental Services/Issues
Ev	Swinomish Hall Dedication
Gv	Swinomish Health Services
Gv	Swinomish Housing
Lgl	Swinomish Land Issues
Lgl	Swinomish Legal Issues
*	Swinomish Marina (See: BI Marina: Swinomish Marina and Resort)
SP	Swinomish Myths and Legends
*	Swinomish Police (See: Gv Police, Swinomish)
Lgl	Swinomish Reservation - Jacobs Decision
Gv	Swinomish Substance Abuse Prevention
Ev	Swinomish Totem Pole Dedications
Ev	Swinomish Treaty Day Celebrations
Gv	Swinomish Tribal Community
PFI	Swinomish Village
Lgl	Swinomish Water Rights and Issues

**PEOPLE - EXPLORERS: 1790 to 1800s**

PE Baker, Joseph  
PE Bodega y Quadra  
PE Fidalgo, Salvador (**See also: Fid. Liv. 5/2017**)  
PE Lewis and Clark  
PE Menzies, Archibald (botanist)  
PE McMillan, James and John Work  
PE Northwest Explorers  
PE Puget, Lt. Peter  
PE Richards, George Henry  
PE Vancouver, Cpt. George  
PE Whidbey, Joseph  
PE Wilkes, Charles

**PEOPLE - FIDALGO AND GUEMES ISLAND AREA**

**NOTE:** These files also have a "Miscellaneous" alphabetic file for each letter (i.e. A, B, C) that contains information for people whose last name begins with that letter, but for whom there is no individual person file.

**PFG A - Miscellaneous**

**PFG** Abbey, F.G. and Mrs. (Asst. Postmaster) (Founded Alger)

**PFG** Abbey, Fred G. and Mrs.

**PFG** Abbott, David A. (Park employee)

**PFG** Abbott, Mary and Harlan (cannery workers)

**PFG** Abrams

**PFG** Adams, Charles Q. (mill owner) (**See also: BHH Adams/Packard House**)

**PFG** Adams, Elwin, Betty and Family

**PFG** Adams, Evelyn (author, environmentalist)

**PFG** Adams, Laney

**PFG** Adkins, Bruce (wildlife rescuer)

**PFG** Age, John and Mrs. (Native American)

**PFG** Alavi, Fahimeh (Iranian immigrant) (**See also: Fid. Liv. 4/2018**)

**PFG** Alexander, Ivan

**PFG** Alexandra, Kathryn (environmentalist)

**PFG** Allan, Archibald and Julia (Businessman, civil leader)

**PFG** Allan, Archie, Julia and Family

**PFG** Allan, C.S., Mr. and Mrs.

**PFG** Allan, Wallace and Evelyn and Family (tugboats)

**PFG** Allard, William (ox team driver, blacksmith)

**PFG** Allen brothers (WWII)

**PFG** Allen, George

**PFG** Allen, Harris J. (railroad buff)

**PFG** Allen, Ira and Elaine

**PFG** Allen, Loretta (nurse)

**PFG** Allen, Pam (business owner)

**PFG** Allen, Thomas Dean

**PFG** Allison, Irene B.

**PFG** Allmond, Douglas, and Cora

**PFG** Alphin, Nick (Hollywood sound man)

**PFG** Amerman, Barbara (Red Cross)

**PFG** Ames, Edward

**PFG** Amsberry, Elmer

**PFG** Amsberry, Ralph (restaurant)

**PFG** Anacortes Families: Names and Dates of Arrival, 1890s - 1950s

**PFG** Anderson, A.J. (ginseng grower)

**PFG** Anderson, Bud and Jackie

**PFG** Anderson, Chris (pilot, pastor, paratrooper, boy scout leader)

**PFG** Anderson, Ernest Howard (**See also: PFG Anderson, Harold and June**)

**PFG** Anderson, Eugene (judge)

**PFG** Anderson, Evelyn B. and Bernard

**PFG** Anderson, Harold and June

**PFG** Anderson, Jim (attorney), Joyce (Housing Authority board)

**PFG** Anderson, John and Signe

- PFG Anderson, Keith (counselor) and Family  
 PFG Anderson, Loren (coach)  
 PFG Anderson, Robert and Millie  
 PFG Anderson, Simond and Family  
 PFG Anderson, Vance and Wanda  
 PFG Anderson, Win (Guemes store)  
 PFG Andreason, Cleo (quilter)  
 PFG Andrews, L.L.  
 PFG Andrich, Ned, Kay and Family  
 PFG Andrich, Nick (fisherman)  
 PFG Anich, Rudy (fisherman) and Marie  
 PFG Anstensen, Mathias, Johanna and descendants **(See also: PFG Knapp, Erwin; OH Anstensen, Ted)**  
 PFG Anstensen, Ted (logger, excavator)  
 PFG Antonius, Ivar and Nina  
 PFG Apenes, Mona (nurse)  
 PFG Apenes, Rasmus Adolf and Kaja Foyn Apenes  
 PFG Appleby, Winston Dr. (physician)  
 PFG Armstrong, Jason (manager, Deception Pass State Park 2018→  
 PFG Arndt, Arthur (weatherman)  
 PFG Arndt, Curtis (U.S.A. Marine)  
 PFG Arneson, Andre and Wilma (Lake Erie Grocery)  
 PFG Arnott Family  
 PFG Artists  
 PFG Arvidson, Andy and Family (blindness, martial arts)  
 PFG Asari, Shunji (lawyer, flower arranger)  
 PFG Ashbach Family (Guemes Island)  
 PFG Asian Cannery Workers History 1900→c. 1930  
 PFG Asian Cannery Workers 1900-1909  
 PFG Asian Cannery Workers 1910-1919  
 PFG Asian Cannery Workers 1920-c. 1930  
 PFG Asians 1850-1899  
 PFG Asians 1900-1999 **(See also: PFG Japanese)**  
 PFG Asians, Asian culture 2000s  
 PFG Atterberry, Else (EM.0036; 2007.033.001)  
 PFG Atterberry Family  
 PFG Auchterlonie, Lois Dobbin (WWII pilot)  
 PFG Auld, Ray  
 PFG Authors  
 PFG Averill Family
- PFG B - Miscellaneous**  
 PFG Babarovich Family  
 PFG Babarovich, John (Croatian fisherman) (First)  
 PFG Babarovich, Peter and Maria  
 PFG Bacetich, Al (Guemes ferry captain) and Family  
 PFG Baer Family History: **(See also: Lowman Family)**  
 PFG Baer, Tietjen, Lowman  
 PFG Bagnall and Hollister Family  
 PFG Bailey, Bill and Janis (Native American carvers) **(See also: Fid. Liv. 10/2017)**

PFG Bailey-Hudec, Hap (photographer)  
 PFG Baird, Bert (deckhand, cannery worker, compassionate soul)  
 PFG Baker, Ada (file missing)  
 PFG Baker, Jakie  
 PFG Baker, Susanne (TV personality, author, illustrator)  
 PFG Ballow, Richard, Gail and Family  
 PFG Balmer, Sally (Pastor)  
 PFG Balthazor Families  
 PFG Bannerman, Justin and Family (bicycles)  
 PFG Barber, Jacqueline and Dennis  
 PFG Barber, Julie (marine biologist)  
 PFG Barcott, Francis (Fisherman) and Ethel  
 PFG Barcott, Frank, Sylvia and Family (fisherman)  
 PFG Bargewell, Phillip D.  
 PFG Barker, Edwin P.  
 PFG Barkhousen, Henry C., Julia  
 PFG Barlow, Billy (Native American Chief of Lower Skagits)  
 PFG Barlow, Samuel (boat captain 1920s, 1930s)  
 PFG Barnes, Dakota (City Tree Service)  
 PFG Barnes, Lawrence and Carol  
 PFG Barnes, Ross (environmental advocate, geoscientist)  
 PFG Barnett, Charles C. and Etta (business, civic leader)  
 PFG Barney, Harry C.  
 PFG Barrott, Bill and Joyce (Red Cross volunteer)  
 PFG Bartholomew/Sparks  
 PFG Bartlett, Craig, (cartoonist)  
 PFG Barto, Jerry (hospital gift)  
 PFG Bashor, Jim and Kim (financial advisor)  
 PFG Bauer, Wolf (mountaineer, kayaker, conservationist)  
 PFG Bauman, Scott (inventor)  
 PFG Beale Family 1900  
 PFG Beale, Charles C., William J. and Family  
 PFG Beale, Robert  
 PFG Beard, Gwendolyn Anderson (teacher, choir director)  
 PFG Beard, Marston G.  
 PFG Beard, William G.  
 PFG Beasley, Janie (education, community service, Native American)  
 PFG Beatie, Pat (Acting Police Chief 1993-94)  
 PFG Beatty, Andrew Darius (Customs)  
 PFG Beatty, Danny (teacher, fly-tier, fly fishing)  
 PFG Becker, Robert  
 PFG Beckley, Myrtle (quilter)  
 PFG Beirness Family  
 PFG Bell, Beth  
 PFG Bell, Lillian 'Maureen' and George (foster parents and director of child care)  
 PFG Bell, P. C. (Road overseer)  
 PFG Bell, Robert (pilot) and Pat  
 PFG Beltramini, Jeff (athlete, city employee)  
 PFG Benedict, Beverly Ann (newspaper "What's Really Happening?")  
 PFG Benfield, James M.



PFG Benjamin, Max (artist) and Thresa J.  
 PFG Benjestorf, Bob and Thelma  
 PFG Benn Family  
 PFG Bennett, Kathryn  
 PFG Benson, Boyd H.  
 PFG Berard, Carol (antique treasure hunter)  
 PFG Berentson, Buel (insurance realtor) and Verna  
 PFG Berentson, Duane (teacher, politician) (2009.007)  
 PFG Berentson, Martha and Marion  
 PFG Berentson, Steve (photo journalist)  
 PFG Berg, Darrel (Guemes pastor)  
 PFG Berg, Martin and Cathy (plywood mill, postal mail carrier)  
 PFG Bergeson, James and Darlene and Family  
 PFG Bergner, Lanny (sculptor/artist)  
 PFG Bergner, Rich  
 PFG Berk, Cathy and David  
 PFG Berlin, Dick (boat captain)  
 PFG Bernhardt, Clara and Harvey  
 PFG Bernsen, Sandrup (skipper) and Clare (teacher)  
 PFG Berry, Bill (radio)  
 PFG Bertolino, James (instructor, writer) and Lois (artist)  
 PFG Beselin, Ken (engineer, ret.)  
 PFG Bessner Family  
 PFG Bessner, Ann (museum volunteer, business woman) and Thomas  
 PFG Bessner, William and Ann (ferry captain) (**See also: OH; TB Guemes Island Ferries- - -**)  
 PFG Best, Cristopher C.  
 PFG Best, David Grant (photographer)  
 PFG Best, Samuel B. and Mrs.  
 PFG Betts, Scott (state patrol)  
 PFG Bierness, Virginia and Vern  
 PFG Biesheugel, Henry (fisherman, tavern owner)  
 PFG Bigelow, Carla and Tom (adoptive parents)  
 PFG Bigge, Tony (cobbler) and Tanya  
 PFG Bill, Craig (Swinomish, government work, Native American)  
 PFG Bill, Mary and Dennis (Native American)  
 PFG Billingham, Jane (gardener, writer, translator) (**See also: Fid. Liv. 01/2018**)  
 PFG Bird, Dorothy (knitter, weaver)  
 PFG Birkle, Matt (horseman)  
 PFG Bitz, Hilary (pastor)  
 PFG Black, Adeline "Hattie" 1917-2018 (Native American)  
 PFG Blackinton Family (Native American)  
 PFG Blackinton Family, Guemes Island  
 PFG Blackinton, Chet (Native American)  
 PFG Blackrud, Arthur "Donald"  
 PFG Blaisdell, Henrietta (eccentric, aka "Bubble," aka Finley, Henrietta)  
 PFG Blake, Nan (artist)  
 PFG Blix, Bill (WW-II veteran)  
 PFG Blout, Vesper Carol  
 PFG Boardman, David (journalist Anacortes American, Seattle Times)

PFG Boaters  
 PFG Bockenkamp, Susan, Herman and Family  
 PFG Bockmon, H.A. (Mrs.)  
 PFG Boge, Ric (environmentalist) and Janet  
 PFG Bogue, Ruth and Chester (barber)  
 PFG Boles, Tim (museum director 1980-1991)  
 PFG Bolovich, John (mill worker)  
 PFG Bolte, John W.  
 PFG Bonner, William  
 PFG Booen, James and Ewing, David (photographers 1880s, 1890s)  
 PFG Booth, Dr. Ernest S. (ornithologist) **(See also: OS: Walla Walla Biological Station)**  
 PFG Borgan, Chris, and Family (principal) (superintendent)  
 PFG Borneman, Victoria and Russ (dentist)  
 PFG Bost, Merlin (marinas, boats) (file missing)  
 PFG Bouck Family  
 PFG Boulton, Phyllis M. (Wave - WWII, school secretary, mail carrier)  
 PFG Bowe, Clara 1911-1914 **(See also: OH)**  
 PFG Bowen, Imogene (Upper Skagit elder, political activist, Native American)  
 PFG Bowen, Jay (Native American artist)  
 PFG Bowen, Joseph (attorney, Native American)  
 PFG Bowen, Loren (fire chief)  
 PFG Bowen, Terry (Secret Harbor, firefighter, EMS trainer)  
 PFG Bowers, Bonnie (police captain, chief)  
 PFG Bowles, Verna (Propst)  
 PFG Bowman Genealogy  
 PFG Bowman, Abram Clemmens, Dr.  
 PFG Bowman, Amos and Family  
 PFG Bowman, Amos History  
 PFG Bowman, Amos, 1870s, 1880s, 1890s, news articles  
 PFG Bowman, Anna Curtis  
 PFG Bowman, Jennifer (artist)  
 PFG Bowman/Curtis/Childs (E.XIX.009)  
 PFG Boynton, Nettie  
 PFG Boynton, Sarah (mother, cannery worker), Stanley K. (marine engineer) **(See also: OH)**  
 PFG Bozanich and Barbarovich  
 PFG Bozanich, Frank (distance runner)  
 PFG Bozanich, Tony (harbormaster) and Beverly  
 PFG Bradley, Hon. R. Lee  
 PFG Bradley, Josephine M., (First Skagit School Supt.)  
 PFG Bradley/Whitney families, descendants  
 PFG Brado Family  
 PFG Brady, Ferd (photographer)  
 PFG Brand, Holly (Iraq care packages)  
 PFG Brazas Family  
 PFG Breckenridge Family  
 PFG Breesee, Darius, Rev.  
 PFG Brewster, Larry, Capt. (ferry skipper)  
 PFG Bridge Family

- \* Briefer, Eliot (**See: Fid. Liv. 6/2017**)
- PFG Brink, Charles J.
- PFG Brink, Gale
- PFG Brinkley, Ruth (librarian)
- PFG Brissey, Lee (WWII veteran)
- PFG Brooks, Thomas, M.D., Alice and Family (**See also: Fid. Lv. 9/2019**)
- PFG Brown, Ken (city council)
- PFG Brown, Matt (photographer)
- PFG Brown, Melvin Ray (Fr.)
- PFG Brown, Terry, Denise, and Family (Scouts)
- PFG Bruseth, Ida M. and Joe
- PFG Bryant, Bettye (mayor)
- \* Bubble (**See: PFG Blaisdell, Henrietta**)
- PFG Buchan, Gwen and Alan
- PFG Buckenmeyer, Fred (mountaineer, Anacortes Public Works)
- PFG Buckholtz, Alison (Navy wife, author)
- PFG Bullock, Alda
- PFG Bunzel, Mark (book publisher, author)
- PFG Burdon, Lance (photographer)
- PFG Burdon, Minnie (Dr.)
- PFG Burdon, William Henry and Family
- PFG Burdon/Soule Family
- PFG Burgess, Bette (Wollan)
- PFG Burgess, Norma
- PFG Burke, Fenicia (book restorer)
- PFG Burke, Vernon A. (E.XIX.030)
- PFG Burke, William R. (shingle mill owner)
- PFG Burn, Doris "Doe" (author, Guemes)
- PFG Burnell, S.
- \* Burpo, Mark (**See: Fid. Liv. 9/2017**)
- PFG Burtness, Vern, Muriel and Family (mill and refinery worker)
- PFG Burton, Douglas (jeweler), Laura (teacher, jeweler) and Family
- PFG Burton, Philip Douglas (WF3641)
- PFG Bush Family (cattle ranch)
- PFG Businger, Ferdi (Guemes) and Marianne Kooiman
- PFG Butler, Edward E., M.D. (mayor) (E.XIX.020)
  
- PFG C - Miscellaneous**
- PFG Cady Family
- PFG Cagey, George M.
- PFG Cahail Family
- PFG Cahail, Alice Kellogg (local historian)
- PFG Campbell, Celia (Native American basketweaver) and Pete (Upper Skagit Chief)
- PFG Campbell, Larry and Family (Native American)
- PFG Cannery workers
- PFG Carabba, John and Family (**See also: BI Fidalgo Chevron**)
- PFG Carbo, Dick (piano man)
- PFG Carey, Betty and Neil
- PFG Carlson, Arthur E. (Lieut.)
- PFG Carlson, Linda A. (cannery worker +)

PFG Carothers, Sylvia (community leader)  
 PFG Carpenter, David (Fisherman) (**See: PFG Dolman, Bill**) (file missing)  
 PFG Carpenter, Norma, Sam and Family  
 PFG Carr, Matilda  
 PFG Carr, Ted (School bus driver)  
 PFG Carroll, Murray Lee (Museum board)  
 PFG Carstens, Ron (environmentalist, businessman) and Barbara (musician)  
 PFG Carter, Mary (teacher)  
 PFG Carteret, Betty (engineer, environmentalist)  
 PFG Cartmell, Clara A. (nurse 1954-73)  
 PFG Carvers of wood  
 PFG Cartwright, Fred  
 PFG Casey, Daniel and Mary and Sally  
 PFG Casey, Walter W. and Sally  
 PFG Casperson, Gary (Guemes Ferry Captain 1992-2006)  
 PFG Cassidy/Hull/Newell (includes WF3641)  
 PFG Cassidy, Paul (marine biologist)  
 PFG Castle, Peter, Matt and Family  
 PFG Caufield, Don and Gerry (**See also: BI Lake Erie Grocery; Fid. Liv. 9/2017**)  
 PFG Causland Frank, Mr. and Mrs., Harry  
 PFG Causland, Harry Leon (**See also: PPF Causland Memorial Park and Archives** box)  
 PFG Causland, Herbert and Gladys  
 PFG Cavanaugh, James H and Adeline (mill owner)  
 PFG Cayou Family (**See also: PN Native American Wives of San Juan Settlers**)  
 PFG Charles, Doug (collects military uniforms)  
 PFG Charles, Melvin (Native American Hereditary Chief)  
 PFG Charles, Ray (Native American)  
 PFG Chase, J.S. (mill worker/owner)  
 \* Chavers, Sherry and Strohschein, Molly (teachers) (**See: Fid. Liv. 9/2016**)  
 \* Chee, Seid (**See: PFG Seid, Chee**)  
 PFG Chiabai Family  
 PFG Chicoratich, Steve and Dorothy and Family  
 PFG Childs Family (**See also: BI Simply Yards**)  
 PFG Childs, Sallie Curtis, Thomas B. and Family  
 \* Chinese (**See: PFG Asian**)  
 PFG Chinn, Colin  
 PFG Christensen, Harry (watch and clock repair)  
 PFG Christenson Family (Campbell Lake)  
 PFG Christenson Family Update 1979  
 PFG Christenson, Antone and Alice  
 PFG Christenson, August, "The Kin of August Christenson" by Francis M. Baer (**See also: PFG Baer Family**)  
 PFG Christenson, Emanuel and Elizabeth  
 PFG Christenson, Gust A.  
 PFG Christiansen, Ernest (Similk) and Katherine Flugt  
 PFG Christiansen, Terry (real estate/council)  
 PFG Cladoosby, Brian (Swinomish Chairman and relatives, Native American)

PFG Clancey, Paula (dance teacher)  
 \* Clark, Kate (**See: Fid. Liv. 4/2020**)  
 PFG Clark, Stephen and Janet (teacher, environmentalist)  
 PFG Clawson, Mark (instrument restoration)  
 PFG Clemens, Randy (boxer)  
 PFG Cline, Ervin and Agnes (millworker)  
 PFG Cline, Garry (Museum Director)  
 PFG Clumpner, David (hiker)  
 PFG Clure, Harold R. (doctor)  
 PFG Cobianco, Iana (1961-62 exchange student)  
 PFG Coffelt Family (**See also: PSJ**) (file missing)  
 PFG Coffett, Agnes (church teacher)  
 PFG Colby, Steve (parks, ESD)  
 PFG Coleman, William C. and Virginia and Family  
 PFG Colley, Joe (Anacortes Hardware) and Elnora Ann  
 PFG Collins, Tommy (fishing aid)  
 PFG Colvin Family  
 PFG Compton, Enoch and Family  
 \* Connelly Family, Emily, Justin, Marissa, Jayna (**See: Fid. Liv. 9/2019**)  
 PFG Cook, A. Llewellyn (Dr.)  
 PFG Cook, A. B. (Dr.) and Lillian  
 PFG Cook, Erving Sumner  
 PFG Cook, Jimmie Jean (Author, preservationist)  
 \* Cook, Justina (**See: PFG McDougall, Albert and Cook, Justina**)  
 PFG Cook, Margaret (school nurse)  
 PFG Cook, Sarah E. and Francis  
 PFG Copeland, Jean (teacher)  
 \* Coradini, Marcello (physicist, planetary scientist) (**See Fid. Liv. 9/2018**)  
 PFG Corbin, Carl and Charlene (teachers)  
 PFG Corbin, Louie  
 PFG Cornett, Virginia and Allen  
 PFG Correspondents, journalists (Zora Lux, Jessie Benjamin, Louise Pinneo, Faith Taylor Paddock)  
 PFG Cortez Family (El Jinete Restaurant)  
 PFG Coster, Bill (pulp pioneer)  
 PFG Cotton, Mike (teacher, coach)  
 PFG Coughlin, Don (real estate) Emily and Family  
 PFG Council Members, Anacortes (1891 - 2006)  
 PFG Cox, Lennie, Jo, Derek, Doak and Ken  
 PFG Cox, William and Asbjorg (Aussy)  
 PFG Crandall, George (fruit farmer)  
 PFG Crawford, Lawrence "Larry" (Captain ferries)  
 PFG Cress, Jim (Nordic Tugs)  
 PFG Crews, Ken and Patty (fishermen)  
 PFG Criminals  
 PFG Crisetig, Luigi (Italian immigrant, mill worker)  
 PFG Croatians  
 PFG Crookes, Betty (writer)  
 PFG Crosby, Harry W (first ferry, fisheries)  
 PFG Crosby, Hubert

PFG Crosby, Leslie P. and Pat  
 PFG Crosby, Lloyd (ferry deckhand, sports fan)  
 PFG Cross, Carolyn Ann  
 PFG Cross, Gail and Harriet "Virginia"  
 PFG Crouder, Jack (Boathouse owner)  
 PFG Crowe, David (comedian)  
 PFG Crowe, Denise (Environmental Education)  
 PFG Crowell, Fred and Mitchell, Ellen (E.XIX.023)  
 PFG Culbertson, Roland (**See also: BIL Culbertson Logging; BI Culbertson Marine Construction**)  
 PFG Culver, Joe and Deb and Family (**See also: Fid. Liv. 2/2017**) (file missing)  
 PFG Cunningham, Ora (artist)  
 PFG Currier, Alfred and Anne Schreivogl (artists) (**See also: Fid. Liv. 8/2019**)  
 PFG Curtis, Emma L.  
 PFG Curtis, Gary (engineer) and Betty  
 PFG Curtis, Melville and Fannie B.  
 \* Curtis, Sallie (**See: PFG Childs, Sallie Curtis- - -**)

**PFG D - Miscellaneous**

PFG D'Arcy, Cyprus  
 \* Dahlin, Matt (handyman) (**See Fid. Liv. 2/2021**)  
 PFG Dale, Mary (Stevens) (teacher)  
 PFG Dalstead, Gustaf N. and Helen  
 PFG Dan Family (Native American)  
 PFG Daniel, Pamela  
 PFG Daniels, Don (athlete, baseball)  
 PFG Dannenmiller, Lois and Allen and Family  
 PFG Dansingburg, Fred, Pat, and Family  
 PFG Darnton, Jack (American publisher 2001-2015)  
 PFG Darvill, Eunice (Museum Director)  
 PFG Davenport, Greg (survivalist)  
 PFG Davey, Henry O. (businessman 1905-1945)  
 PFG David, Doug (Native American storyteller)  
 PFG Davis, Glenn A. (photographer)  
 PFG Davis, Melvin E. (teacher)  
 PFG Davis, R.L. and Mrs. (cannery man, fisherman)  
 PFG Davis, Rowland E (cannery manager, owner) and Amelia  
 PFG Davis, Samuel (Lt.), Tol Stola, Gen. Pickett  
 PFG Davis, Yvonne (artist)  
 PFG Dawson, Francis  
 PFG Day Family (Native American)  
 PFG Day, Linda (Cultural liaison, Swinomish Tribe, Native American)  
 PFG Day/Valentine/Handy  
 PFG Dean, Anna  
 PFG Dean, James M.  
 PFG Dean, Russ (coast guard)  
 PFG Deane, Family  
 PFG Deane, Grace Rairdon  
 PFG Deane, Laverne (Postmaster)  
 PFG DeChamplain, Louis A. (owner Anchorage Confectionery)

PFG Dellutri, Carl (art teacher)  
 PFG Demopoulos, Mike and Family  
 PFG Dent, Duane and Janey (fire fighters)  
 PFG DeRussy, Ken (paraglider)  
 PFG Deskin, Tracy and Zillah (WW II pilot, engineer)  
 PFG Detwiler, Lloyd (shingle weaver)  
 PFG Deutsch - Military Records 1883  
 PFG Deutsch - Pension Records 1884  
 PFG Deutsch, William and Ernestine  
 PFG Diamond, Scotty (Trident Seafood, comedian)  
 PFG Dibble, Arthur (mill worker) and Family  
 PFG Dickson, Maureen (**See also: BIB Cap Sante Marine**)  
 PFG Dietrich, Bill (author)  
 PFG Dildine, Richard (activist, pilot)  
 PFG Dixon, June (costumes) and Don (teacher)  
 PFG Dobers, Elizabeth and William and Family  
 PFG Dobers, Gus, Mr. and Mrs. and descendants  
 PFG Dodge, E.E. (Dr.) and Tempe (Optician)  
 PFG Dodge, Harry Leon and Dodge, Edward E.  
 PFG Dodge, Harry Leon (jeweler)(music store, etc.)  
 PFG Dodge, Hartman  
 PFG Dodge, Lea E. and Ed S. (morticians and furniture)  
 PFG Dodson, Kenneth (author)  
 PFG Dodson, T.W.  
 PFG Doll, Bob and Andrea  
 PFG Dolman, Bill, and Carpenter, David (Fisherman)  
 PFG Dolph, Phyllis and Ivar  
 PFG Donnelly, Horace (Civil Engineer)  
 PFG Donnelly, Mary (ferry worker)  
 PFG Dopps, Mae-Louise (antique apparel); Warren (boats)  
 PFG Dorcy, John G.  
 PFG Dorcy, Mary Jean (Catholic Sister)  
 \* Doty, Zeno and Ann, Family (Sinclair Is) (**See: PSJ**)  
 \* Douglas, Kathy (horsewoman) (**See: Fid. Liv. 5/2021**)  
 PFG Douglas, Raymond (Samish, Native American)  
 PFG Downs Family  
 PFG Downs, Wm. G. (**See also: PFG Draper, Alfred and Family; Thomas and Family**)  
 PFG Dragovich, Katherine (Croatian immigrant)  
 PFG Dragovich, Pete (police chief) and Wilma  
 PFG Dragovich, Vena (and Ivan)  
 PFG Dragovich, Vince and Mary (fisherman)(custodian)  
 PFG Draper, Alfred M. and Family; Thomas and Family  
 PFG Driftmier, Ben Sr. (lawyer), Lucille  
 PFG Duncan, Roy (sprinter)  
 PFG Dunlap, Phyllis G.  
 PFG Dunthorne, Gordon  
 \* Dunton Sisters (**See: OG**)  
 PFG Durham, Barbara (Judge)  
 PFG Dursch, H. Robert and Ann

PFG Dwelley, Charles L. and Family (**See also: PSV**)  
 PFG Dwelley, Elizabeth (civic leader) (Mrs. Charles)  
 PFG Dwelley, Joseph Franklin (file missing)  
 PFG Dybbro, Paul C. and Family

**PFG E - Miscellaneous**

PFG Eason, Lisa Marie (taxi driver, mother)  
 PFG Easter, James (store owner) and Cora  
 PFG Eastman, Katie (social worker)  
 PFG Easton, Bob and Laurel and Family  
 PFG Eaton  
 PFG Edens Family (Guemes Island)  
 PFG Edge, Alec (Native American bone game player)  
 PFG Edwards Family (Native American)  
 PFG Edwards, Laura 1898-1998 (Native American)  
 PFG Eide, Keith (band director)  
 PFG Eiesland, Dr. Harold  
 PFG Ekhart, Lance (landscape and nature photographer)  
 PFG Eldridge, W. H. (Silversmith)  
 PFG Elliot, Margit (international weather volunteer)  
 PFG Elmore, Ron (Safeway worker)  
 PFG Elvebak Family - Jeanette, Agnes, Olive  
 PFG Elvebak, Norman and Dorothy  
 PFG Emerson, Robert  
 PFG Engebo, Oscar (blacksmith)  
 PFG Englebright, E.G. (Ben) (climber) (refinery worker)  
 PFG Ennes, Phyllis Luvera (teacher)  
 PFG Erholm, Diane (city clerk/manager) and Family (**See also: Fid. Liv. 11/2016**)  
 PFG Erholm, Theodore, Olga, Faye (steam laundry)  
 PFG Erholm, Warren and Kathy (hunter)  
 PFG Erickson, Elmer (cod fisherman)  
 PFG Eriks, Mildred  
 PFG Estvold Family  
 PFG Estvold, Marc (architect)  
 PFG Etlicher, Vernon (fireman) and Ronald C.  
 PFG Etter, Bill G. (CPA) and Dorothy and Family  
 PFG Eubank, Mary and Paul C.  
 PFG Evans, Lee (barber)  
 PFG Evans, Willard and Bernice and Family  
 PFG Everett Family (Guemes)  
 PFG Everhart, Doug (librarian)  
 PFG Everton, Mitch (chamber director)  
 PFG Ezell, Joyce and Bob

**PFG F - Miscellaneous**

\* Fahey Family (**See: PI Cypress Island- - - ; PSJ Fahey Family**)  
 \* Falk, Ann (Presbyterian church, organist) and Jim (**See also: Fid. Liv. 1/2019**)  
 PFG Farber, Marta  
 \* Farnsworth Family (**See: Fid. Liv. 7/2018**)



PFG Farrell Family  
 PFG Farrell, Del (police officer)  
 PFG Felton, Loretta Mae  
 PFG Fenno, Eric Neil (Commander U.S.S. Southerland)  
 PFG Ferch, Rev. Aaron I (Congregational Minister)  
 PFG Ferguson, Estelle and Howard  
 PFG Fernando Family (Upper Skagit and Swinomish, Native American)  
 PFG Fernando, Debra Baird  
 PFG Ferry Boat Skippers  
 \* Fifield, Todd, Sarah (farmers) (**See: Fid. Liv. 7/2020**)  
 PFG Fignshow, Knute (Marshall Wells Hardware, Shell Oil)  
 \* Finley, Henrietta (**See: PFG Blaisdell, Henrietta**)  
 PFG Fischer, Arthur and Georgia (U.S. Navy, millworker) and Family  
 PFG Fisher, Ray E. and Francis (millworker)  
 PFG Fisher, Sam (Fisher's Music)  
 PFG Fleming Family  
 PFG Flickinger, Dick (refinery environmentalist) and Joanne  
 PFG Flodquist, Mary  
 PFG Flugt, Katherine (Christiansen)  
 PFG Fogarty, Suzanne (photographer)  
 PFG Folmer, William G. (Dakota Creek welder, Happy Valley Farms)  
 PFG Ford, Dr. James (SVC president)  
 PFG Forrest, Jean Soule  
 PFG Forsman, Maja, Nils and Family  
 PFG Fosmo, Judy (ferry engineer)  
 PFG Foss  
 PFG Foss, Charles (Wawona skipper) (1930s)  
 PFG Foss, E.E. (shingle mill owner)  
 PFG Foss, Neil and Catherine (**See also: BIL Foss Logging; OH Foss, Scott**)  
 PFG Foss, Ruth and John  
 PFG Foss, Scott E. (**See also: BIL Foss Logging**)  
 PFG Fosso, Kyle (pilot, mechanic)  
 PFG Foster, Lloyd (port manager)  
 PFG Fought, Wanda (Jones) and Glenn  
 PFG Fouts, Tom (bio-diesel)  
 PFG Fowler, Dale (harbormaster)  
 PFG Fowler, Earl (captain, ferry boat) and Alice  
 PFG Fowles, Ellen Claire  
 PFG Fox, Jim and Becky  
 PFG Frank, Aaron C.  
 PFG Frank, Billy Jr.  
 PFG Franklin/Gormley  
 PFG Franulovich, George and Marija and Family  
 PFG Franulovich, John (refugees)  
 PFG Franulovich, Paul (fisherman), Bertha, Tina (music teacher) (**See also: Fid. Liv. 11/2020**)  
 PFG Franulovich, Pavo, Katherine, and Anna  
 PFG Franulovich, Rudolph (fisherman) and Katie and Family  
 PFG Fraser, Leroy John and Viola

PFG Freedman, Carey (Kayak builder)  
 PFG Freeman, Leigh - Dewey  
 PFG Frost, Dr.  
 PFG Fry, Fred W.  
 PFG Fulk, David  
 PFG Fulk, Owen  
 PFG Fulk, Tom (makes bamboo fishing rods)  
 PFG Fulton Family  
 PFG Fulton, Loretta (file missing)  
 PFG Funk Genealogy  
 PFG Funk, Valentine and Barbara (1863-1947)  
 PFG Funk, Wallie 1950-1964 (owner of Anacortes American)  
 PFG Funk, Wallie 1965-1990 (owner Whidbey Publishing)  
 PFG Funk, Wallie 1990s  
 PFG Funk, Wallie 2000s  
 PFG Funk, Wallie History  
 PFG Funk, Wallie (newspaper, photo collector, historian) and Mary Ann (teacher, trustee, wife, mother)  
 PFG Funk, Wallie V. and Irene (1892 - 1955)

**PFG G - Miscellaneous**

PFG Gadbois, Julius and Bertha and Family  
 PFG Ganobis, Rajmund and Teresa  
 PFG Gant, Charley (**See also: SP Gant**)  
 PFG Garde, Kathy, MD (obstetrician)  
 PFG Garner, Jeff (landscaper)  
 PGF Garvey, Dick (photographer)  
 PFG Gates, Bill (Country Musician)  
 PFG Gattenby, Billy G and Violet (Shell Oil refinery)  
 PFG Geer, Doyle (mayor) and Brian (city councilman)  
 PFG Geisler Family (farmer near Campbell Lake)  
 PFG Gent, Jeff (Gravel pit and truck owner, Guemes)  
 PFG George, Don (fishing lures)  
 PFG George, Henry (Native American)  
 PFG Gere, Laurie (restaurant owner, mayor) (**See also: BI Gere-A-Deli**)  
 PFG Gerhardt/Hallock  
 PFG Gibbons, Letcher H. and Lila and Family  
 PFG Giboney, Ann (volunteer) and John (**See also: Fid. Liv. 4/2017**)  
 PFG Gilbertson, Ruth E.  
 PFG Gilden, Bob (W.W. II P.O.W)  
 PFG Gilden/Heuson  
 PFG Giles, Robert F. and Patricia  
 PFG Giles, Thomas J.R., Martha  
 PFG Gilhousen, Gail (fisherman)  
 PFG Gilkey Family  
 PFG Gilmore, William  
 PFG Gilmore, William, William N. and John A. (E.XIX.001)  
 PFG Ginnett  
 PFG Ginnett Family  
 PFG Gladish, Andy

PFG Glavick, Dawn (yoga)  
 PFG Gleckler Family  
 PFG Gnaga, "Smokey"  
 PFG Goff, John "Jack B. and Emily  
 PFG Good, Mable  
 PFG Good, Ronald (clockmaker)  
 PFG Goodman, James and Mary and Family  
 PFG Gorman, Scott (journalist)  
 PFG Graber, Al and Charlotte  
 PFG Grace, Floyd (mechanic)  
 PFG Graham, Adele (Dottie) (Guemes Is.)  
 PFG Graham, Mabel (educator early 1900s)  
 PFG Graham, Orlando, Albert L., Frank (**See also: BI Anacopper Copper Company**)  
 PFG Grant, Dell (organist)  
 PFG Graves, Donald and Patricia  
 PFG Graves, Joni Watson and Rick  
 PFG Graves, Morris (artist)  
 PFG Gray, Captain William  
 PFG Greeks  
 PFG Green, Margaret (Samish, Native American)  
 PFG Green, Sam (poet)  
 PFG Gregson, Tom and Elizabeth (greeting cards)  
 PFG Griffin, Almina  
 PFG Griffin, Ernest and Family  
 PFG Griffin, John T. and Almina  
 PFG Griffin, W.W. Mr. and Mrs.  
 PFG Griffin, William R.  
 PFG Griffith, J.M. (census taker)  
 PFG Griffiths, John W. (First burial) (E.XIX.014)  
 PFG Grignon, Daniel (Kosovo peacekeeper)  
 PFG Grosbeck, Jean (real estate)  
 PFG Grover, Lucius and Edith and Family  
 PFG Gruet, Robert and Marie (state fisheries)  
 \* Guacadam, Mary (**See: PFG Wood, William and Mary**)  
 PFG Guchee, Martin (tugboat skipper, author)  
 PFG Gwost, Mike (shipwright, sculptor)  
 PFG Gypsies

### **PFG H - Miscellaneous**

PFG Haddon Family  
 PFG Haddox, Richard  
 PFG Hagadorn Family  
 PFG Hagan, Joe (Mayor)  
 PFG Hagg, Torsten M, Beverly and Family (Shell refinery)  
 PFG Haggard, C.L. (**See also: BH No-Bar Hotel**)  
 PFG Haight, Francis and Helen (plywood mill, Texaco, Crowley Marine)  
 PFG Haley, Fred  
 \* Hall, Charles (**See: OG Island Hospital 2020**) (**See also: Fid. Liv. 10/2020**)

PFG Hall, Joseph re: 1861  
 PFG Hall, Wanda Fulk, and Hall, Cora Mae  
 PFG Halpin, William H. and Mary J.  
 PFG Hamburg, Norman and Signe  
 PFG Hammerlund Family  
 PGF Hammerly, Ramona (artist)  
 PFG Hammill, Horace  
 PFG Handy, Ralph  
 \* Hang, Hong (**See Fid. Liv. 8/2018**)  
 PFG Hankey, Chris and Stephanie (WPC pastor)  
 PFG Hanley, J.F.  
 PFG Hanneman, Elton (pilot)  
 PFG Hansen  
 PFG Hansen, Albert (watchman)  
 PFG Hansen, Barbara and Joe (volunteer)  
 \* Hansen, Carl and Sybil, Larry, Connie  
 \* Hansen, Carolyn (**See also: PFG Robeson-Minton, Carolyn**)  
 PFG Hansen, Carrie  
 PFG Hansen, Family, Mary, Ken (Samish, Native American)  
 \* Hansen, Forbes (real estate) (**See: Fid. Liv. 11/2016**)  
 PFG Hansen, Ken (Samish Leader, Native American)  
 PFG Hansen, Mark (Boeing manager) and Joanne (volunteer)  
 PFG Hansted, Willard and Ruby  
 PFG Hapeman, Marie  
 PFG Harbaugh, Daniel and Mary Sue  
 PFG Hardy, Scott (Navy commander)  
 PFG Harmen, Chris (decorated marine, Iraq 2006)  
 PFG Haroldson, Pernelle, Ole and Family  
 PFG Harris, Mike (landscape mason)  
 PFG Harrison, Scott M.D. (Place names researcher)  
 PFG Hart, Jack (Deception Pass State Park Manager 2003-2017)  
 PFG Hastie, Thomas and Nora (**See also: See**) (E.XIX.006)  
 PFG Hastin, James (Ex-P.O.W.)  
 \* Hastings, Mirenda (midwife) (**See: Fid. Liv. 2/2019**)  
 PFG Hatch, Carrie  
 PFG Hatley, Trish (jazz singer)  
 PFG Haugen, Edmond  
 PFG Haugen, Tom (Wawona Captain)  
 PFG Haugland Family  
 PFG Haugland, Thormod  
 PFG Havekost  
 PS Havekost Brothers  
 PFG Havekost, J.H.  
 PFG Havekost, T. H. (**See also: PPF Washington Park- - -**)  
 PFG Hawes, Kate  
 PFG Hayseth, Louis and Lella (FIP supt.)  
 PFG Hazen, M. Dale and Ann (TV, San Juan Preservation Trust)  
 PFG Heffelfinger, Peter and Roxanne (**See also: Fid. Liv. 10/2017**)  
 PFG Heilman, Amelia (teacher, environmentalist) and Edwin C. (farmer, logger, mill operator)

PFG Hein, John (editor)  
 PFG Heinricher, Jackie (bamboo horticulturist)  
 PFG Henderson, William  
 PFG Hendricks, Rod and Molly (**See also: BIF Alaska Ocean Seafood**)  
 PFG Henery, Steve (banker)  
 PFG Henning, Dean (Chiropracter) and Elva  
 PFG Hensler, Gus and Mrs.  
 PFG Hewson, Eva  
 PFG Hibler, Russell (steam engines, iron worker) (**See also: Fid. Liv. 12/2015**)  
 PFG Hicks, Harvard (Shell Manager) and Betty (teacher, counselor)  
 PFG Higgins, Jack (track)  
 PFG Hilbert, Vi and Family (Native American)  
 PFG Hill, Captain George D.  
 PFG Hill, Jack 1914-2017 (**See also: OH**)  
 PFG Hill, James and Brunetta and Family  
 PFG Hill, Sally (Senior Activity Center administrator) (**See also: Fid. Liv. 6/2020**)  
 PFG Hinchliffe, James (mill worker)  
 PFG Hinckley, Nora E.  
 PFG Hinjosa, Jose (glass artist)  
 PFG Hirni, Leroy (community leader)  
 PFG Hispanics  
 PFG Hobson, Greg and Family  
 PFG Hodgson, William J. and Irene  
 PFG Hofferth, Elliott (magician, swimmer)  
 PFG Hoffman, Tess  
 PFG Hogan, F. V. (First mayor)  
 PFG Holland, Kenneth (mill worker, crab fisherman)  
 PFG Holmes, Jerry (logger)  
 PFG Holten, Preston  
 PFG Holtgeerts, Jeff and Val and Family  
 PFG Hooks, James Byron Jr.  
 PFG Hoover, Joanne (health care)  
 PFG Hopke, Charles A. (millworker, airport)  
 \* Horr, Kathleen RN (**See: Fid. Liv. 3/2021**)  
 PFG Horsey, Andrew Herman  
 PFG Hovland, Louise  
 PFG Howard, Albert  
 PFG Howard, E.Luella (librarian) and Henry C.  
 PFG Howard, Edmond E. and Hazel (cod fisherman, trapper)  
 PFG Howard, Ernest L., Alice and descendants  
 PFG Howard, George  
 PFG Howard, Gertrude (Guemes Island)  
 PFG Howard, Jennie (teacher 1875) (E.XIX.019)  
 PFG Howard, Walter  
 PFG Howell, Aaron (guitars)  
 PFG Hoxie, Norman, Nancy and Family  
 PFG Hoyland-Smith, Patricia (Guemes ferry captain)  
 PFG Huffstodt, Alexis (Boys and Girls Club teen intern and speaker)  
 PFG Hulbert, Katherine Allmond  
 PFG Hull, Gilbert and Margaret (**See also: OH**)

- PFG Hume, Don (Olympic athlete rower) (**See also: Archives**)
- PFG Hummel, Charles
- PFG Hung Family (Vietnamese refugees)
- \* Hunter, Elliot (magician) (**See: Fid. Liv. 8/2018**)
- PFG Hurd, Josiah G.
- PFG Husted, Jerry (Nordic Tugs)
- PFG Hutton, Jim (E.XIX.018)
- PFG Hyde, Bob (Public Works, Port Director) (**See also: Gv Port of Anacortes 2006**)
- PFG Hyde, Jane (basket weaver)
- PFG Hyland, Pam (beekeeper)
- PFG Hyland, Rebecca (artist)
- PFG I - Miscellaneous**
- PFG Ibsen, Don
- PFG Ingalls, Charles E.
- PFG Immigrants/Citizenship
- PFG Inslee, George
- PFG Irish, Justin (school superintendent) and Sturtz, Ken
- PFG Isaacson, Frances
- PFG Iverson, Isak
- PFG Iverson, Ray and LeAnne (building inspector)
- PFG Iverson, Richard and Jan (wounded veterans pilot)
- PFG Ives, Burl and Dorothy
- PFG J - Miscellaneous**
- PFG Jackman, Peggy (greeter)
- PFG Jackson, Carol (model)
- PFG Jackson, Dean C. (See also: Ev)
- PFG Jackson, George ("Dump Man")
- PFG Jacot, Macusla and Ken
- PFG James Family (Native American)
- PFG James, Landy (1930-1997) and Doreen (Native American)
- PFG James, Richard and Edith
- PFG James, Ronald Gerald (O-Yum-Kan, Native American)
- PFG James, Wilbert, MD (Native American)
- PFG Jamison, Vern, and Pat and Family (fishermen)
- PFG Janz Family (athletes)
- PFG Japanese (**See also: PFG Asian**)
- PFG Jensen, Ron (WWII)
- \* Jepperson, Bob (naturalist, author) (**See: Fid. Liv. 11/2017; 5/2019**)
- PFG Jepson, J.C. (architect)
- PFG Jewell, Stanley (café owner)
- PFG Jewish People, Celebrations, Views
- PFG Jimmy, Roderick (Native American flutist)
- PFG Joe, Robert Sr. (Swinomish Chair-1980s-90s, Native American) Helen and Family
- PFG Johansen, Markus
- PFG Johnson, Alma, Charles, Frank, John Victor, Mary, Hulda, Lydia, Emma, Johannes
- PFG Johnson, Amos (E.XIX.017)
- PFG Johnson, Arnell (principal, etc.)

PFG Johnson, Charles, Mr. and Mrs.  
 PFG Johnson, Craig (velomobile rider)  
 \* Johnson, Dustin (Anacortes Family Center) (**See: Fid. Liv. 10/2018**)  
 PFG Johnson, Ethyl and Jim  
 PFG Johnson, Fyrnne (teacher)  
 PFG Johnson, Harry (WWI)  
 PFG Johnson, John G.  
 PFG Johnson, Les (attorney)  
 PFG Johnson, Oscar S. (Frontier Industries-lumber)  
 PFG Johnson, Samuel M.  
 PFG Johnson, Val (Vietnam veteran) (pilot)  
 PFG Johnson, William W., Alice, and Family  
 PFG Johnston, Norma Joe (Native American) (**See also: OH**)  
 PFG Johnston, Robert W.  
 PFG Johnston, Wilfred  
 PFG Joiner, George A. (Judge)  
 PFG Jones, Al G. (coastguard commander)  
 PFG Jones, Janette (photographer, humanitarian)  
 PFG Jones, J. Michael, PA and Denise, RN (**See also: Fid. Liv. 1/2018**)  
 PFG Jones, Lewis A. (photographer, Museum board)  
 PFG Jordan, Ali (athlete, one handed)  
 PFG Jordan, Suzanne (herbalist)  
 PFG Jordeth, Gene (ABC Charters)  
 PFG Jorgenson, Alfred (Mr. and Mrs.)  
 PFG Jorgenson, Seni  
 PFG Jorgenson, Sig and Charlotte (grocery store)  
 PFG Joseph, Katherine Brown, 1915-2006 (Sauk-Suiattle, Native American)  
 PFG Judd, C. L. (photographer) and Annabelle (journalist)  
 PFG Judd, Edwin U. (cofounder Republican Party, abolitionist)  
 PFG Judd, Mike (sports editor, coach)  
 PFG Jurkovic, Branko and Maria, and Family (**See also: BIB Branko Boats**)  
 PFG Jurkovich, John  
 PFG Jurkovich, Marie and Vince

**PFG K - Miscellaneous**

PFG Kaestner, Katie  
 PFG Kager, Jim (Guemes) and Family (farmer, fisherman, mill worker)  
 PFG Kahn, Del  
 PFG Kane, Peyton (local historian)  
 PFG Kang, Hong (file missing)  
 PFG Kantor, Joe (geologist)  
 PFG Karjala, Adam (shoe repair)  
 PFG Kasch, Joseph  
 PFG Kasch, W.H.  
 PFG Kasch, William Joseph, Frank D, Ernest  
 PFG Kassler, Ingrid and Thomas  
 PFG Kavanaugh, Caroline (Tol-Stola, Native American) (**See also: PFG Kavanaugh, James and Caroline**)  
 PFG Kavanaugh, James and Caroline  
 PFG Kavanaugh, James and Caroline Diary

PFG Kavanaugh, Sarsfield J.  
 PFG Kavne, Ed C.  
 PFG Kearns, Bill and Marine  
 PFG Keepers, E.H. (AL and B, mayor) (file missing)  
 PGF Kegel, Harry and Alice (educators)  
 PFG Keister, Helen T. and Family  
 PFG Keller, Bob and Myrna (port manager)  
 PFG Kellogg  
 PFG Kelly, Lawrence (Smuggler)  
 PFG Keltz, Virgil  
 PFG Kennan, Thomas (pilot)  
 PFG Kennedy, Kirk (government records researcher)  
 PFG Kermode, Arthur  
 PFG Kertis, Dorothy and George  
 PFG Ketcham, Devier Fullmer "Moses"  
 PGF Keyes, W.W.  
 PFG Keys, Juanita Thorpe  
 PFG Khtaian, George (City Finance Director)  
 PFG Kidd, Jack and Flora (Mangan) Kidd  
 PFG Kidder, Celeste and Jack  
 PFG Kidder, E.J. and Family  
 PFG Kidder, Ernest, J. (Snohomish, Native American), John "Jack" Myron  
 PFG Kidder, Gordon E., LaVone and Family  
 PFG Kiel, Charles (principal)  
 PFG Kiesser, William and Janice  
 PFG Kilpatrick, B.C. (ferry worker) and Family  
 PFG Kimsey, Mr. and Mrs. Frank  
 PFG King, Lloyd (logger)  
 PFG King, Marion (Scott Paper)  
 PFG King, Mike (police chief 1994-2008)  
 PFG Kirby, Alex (monk)  
 PFG Kiser, Terry and Sandy (construction, Kenya orphanage)  
 PFG Klement, Elizabeth  
 PFG Kleven, Ruth  
 PFG Klingman, Marjorie (florist) and Arnold  
 PFG Kloke, Dallas (rock climber, teacher) (**See also: PPF Mt. Erie Park**)  
 PFG Knapp, Erwin and Family (See also: OH)  
 PFG Knapp, Velosco and Family  
 PFG Knapp, William, Ida and Family  
 PFG Knapp, Worth B  
 PFG Knorr, Bob (principal)  
 PFG Knowles, Bob (engineer, environmental volunteer)  
 PFG Knowles, Paul (crabber)  
 PFG Knudson, Betty (**See also: PFG Copeland, Jean; PFG Dobers- - -**)  
 PFG Knudson, Ed G. (fisherman and fresh market)  
 PFG Knutson, Gerald and Darlene and Family  
 PFG Knutson, Ole (boat restorer)  
 PFG Koeberle, Ward and Jessica  
 PFG Kolega Family, Vlatko (fisherman) and Anka  
 PFG Kosloff, Rae (librarian) and Eugene (biologist)



PFG Krebs, George W. and Nellie B  
 PFG Krieger, Butch (Guemes Island)  
 PFG Krieger, Patti  
 PFG Kronquist, LaVerne (conjurer)  
 PFG Krueger, Marc (Public Services, City of Anacortes)  
 PFG Krueger, Steven  
 PFG Kruger, Ainsworth and Carrie (athlete, Coast Guard)  
 PFG Kuehn, Von and Betty  
 PFG Kuhlein Family (**See also: Fid. Liv. 5/2017**)  
 PFG Kuo, Alex (author)  
 PFG Kurowski, Stan (ACFL Board, DNR worker)  
 PFG Kuure, Bojan (nurse)  
 PFG Kyle, Ann and Trevor  
 PFG Kyle, George  
 PFG Kyle, Margaret

**PFG L - Miscellaneous**  
 PFG LaBlonde, Joe and Lois (Scout leader)  
 PFG Lafferty, Claudia and Bill  
 PFG Lake, Ruth (teacher)  
 PFG Lamoureux, Carollei  
 PFG Lamphier Family  
 PFG Landers, (Howard) Eugene (lifetime resident, boatbuilder, construction, logging) and Mirtle (**See also: OH**)  
 PFG Lane, Pauline (journalist) and Robert (Bob)  
 PFG Lang, Lynne (business woman, hospital commissioner)  
 PFG Langseth, Charles (logger, fisherman)  
 PFG Lanphear, George Albert  
 PFG Lapworth, Donald and Carol  
 PFG Larson, Dave (baseball historian)  
 PFG Larson, Jim (miniature model maker)  
 PFG Larsson, Art (teacher)  
 PFG Larue, Keith (ferry agent) and Family  
 PFG Latham, Fred and Juanita  
 PFG Lathrop, Capt. Austin E. (railroad construction)  
 PFG Latta, Douglas and Janice  
 PFG Laurie, Rev. James A. (**See also: BHH 32nd and H Ave. - Laurie's "The Castle"**)  
 PFG Laurie/Fiske  
 \* Lavigne, Laura (Life Coach) (**See: Fid. Liv. 2/2019**)  
 PFG Law, Paul W.  
 PFG Lawler, Clarence E. and Virgie L.  
 PFG Layton, Capt. Frederick; Elsie (Osland) (E.XIX.029)  
 PFG Leadbetter Family  
 PFG Leaders - Business and Government  
 PFG Leaf, Holly (African Library Project)  
 PFG Leander, Carole (music teacher)  
 PFG Leary, Josiah  
 PFG Leatherwood, Evelyn and Bob  
 PFG LeBallister, Joseph H.

PFG LeBar Family  
 PFG LeBrun, Reg (greeter) and Family  
 PFG LeBrun, Reg (Dewey Beach Notes)  
 PFG LeBrun, Reg (WWI veteran)  
 PFG Lee Family (Taiwan immigrants)  
 PFG Lee, Terry (ferry captain)  
 PFG Lee, William and Mrs.  
 PFG Legg, Byron (newspaper carrier)  
 PFG LeMaister Family (**See also: OH**)  
 PFG LeMaister, Eva and Charles  
 PFG Lenning Family  
 \* Leonard, Kit and Mike (wildlife photography) (**See: Fid. Liv. 9/2019**)  
 PFG LePage, Jean Batiste (Causland Park Wall)  
 PFG Lervick, Ole  
 PFG Lewis, Elizabeth  
 PFG Lewis, Florence V.  
 PFG Lewis, John and Peg (planetary scientist)  
 PFG Lewis, Nate B.  
 PFG Leyde, J.L. (Guemes)  
 PFG Lian, Thomas and Mabel (pharmacist and businessman)  
 PFG Libby, Arnold (Kik-i-Allus, Lower Skagit Native American)  
 PFG Lijek, Mark and Cora (Iran escape consulars)  
 PFG Lindberg, Laura (artist)  
 PFG Lindbo, Ole  
 PFG Linden, Myrna (cooking instructor, caterer) (**See also: OH Emerson, Myrna**)  
 PFG Lindor, Claudia (golf)  
 PFG Lindsey, Julie Johnson (actress, director, volunteer)  
 PFG Lindsey, Tom (sculptor)  
 PFG Lingwood, Dunja  
 PFG Lingwood, Sallie (See also: BI Nantucket Inn)  
 PFG Lipke, Frieda  
 PFG Lippe, Tony (Police chief 1979-93)  
 PFG Little, Cecil (Fire chief)  
 PFG Litzinger, Thomas, Arla and Family  
 PFG Livingston Family (Rosario)  
 PFG Ljubich, Frank J. and Jane  
 \* Locke, Carla (That Photo Shoppe) (**See: Fid. Liv. 5/2016**)  
 PFG Loftis, Bill (police officer)  
 PFG Logan, Gordon and Family (Urban Renewal Director)  
 PFG Loomis, Ron (Native American), Lorraine  
 PFG Lopp, Dwight T. (CCC worker)  
 PFG Lopp/ Adams, Harriet "Hattie"  
 PFG Lorentzen, Grant (model maker)  
 PFG Lorentzen, Norman and Goodie  
 PFG Loucks Family  
 PFG Lovejoy, Albert (shipwright)  
 PFG Lovejoy, Cpt. F. E.  
 \* Lovelace, John A. and Emma (**See: Smith, Russell E. & Family**)  
 PFG Lovelett, Liz (city council, state senate) (**See also: Fid. Liv. 7/2021**)  
 PFG Lovric, Tony and Florence (boat building, repair) and Family

- PFG Lower-Nixon, Neolal
- PFG Lowman
- PFG Lowman Family (**See also: PFG Baer Family History**)
- PFG Lowman, Betty Carey (See also: PFG Carey, Betty and Neil)
- PFG Lowman, Claudia
- PFG Lowman, Jacob W. and Nancy A.
- PFG Lowman, Jean and Raymond
- PFG Lowman, John P
- PFG Lowman, Robert
- PFG Lowman, William A. and Beatrice
- PFG Lowman, Will P. "Bill" and Peggy (fisherman) (**See also: TB Zig Zag; TB Vindicator; FnM Bobo; Wagons West by Peggy Allen Lowman**)
- PFG Lowrie, Florence and Robert (theater manager)
- PFG Lowrie, Samuel and Family (theater owner)
- PFG Lueck, Bud (sheet metal shop)
- PFG Lundin, Harold F.
- PFG Lunsford Family
- PFG Lunsford, Bret (businessman, museum) and Denise Crowe
- PFG Luu Family (Vietnamese immigrants)
- PFG Luvera
- \* Luvera, Anita Mayer (weaver) (**See: PFG Mayer, Anita**)
- PFG Luvera, Nicholas
- PFG Luvera, Paul and Mary
- \* Luvera, Phyllis Ennes (teacher) (**See: PFG Ennes, Phyllis Luvera**)
- PFG Lux, Zora (Bridgeway Café, correspondent)
- PFG Lyen, Ezekiel (Auto dealer)
- PFG Lynch, Elaine and John
- PFG Lynch, Oliver
- PFG Lyons, Lucy Babel (Native American)
- PFG Lytton, Kristine (school board, state legislature)
- PFG M - Miscellaneous**
- PFG Mackert, Rena and Kathleen (former Fundamentalist L.D.S.)
- PFG Madenwald, Darlene (environmentalist)
- PFG Madenwald, Mac and Wendy Gray
- PFG Magno, Carlo
- PFG Mahoney, Paul (sports writer, assessor)
- PFG Makovich, Lee (manager Fisherman's Packing) (file missing)
- PFG Malland
- PFG Malland, Rudy (banjo player)
- PFG Mallery, Karen (artist)
- PFG Mangan, Timothy and Flora (Woodcock) and Family
- PFG Mangan/Matthews, Jim
- PFG Mankins, Martha
- \* Mann, Jennifer (owner Tides Clothing) (**See: Fid. Liv. 11/2015**)
- PFG Mansfield, H.E.
- PFG Mansfield, Jerry (Mayor, commissioner) and Mildred
- PFG Mansfield, Stephen (attorney) and Mary
- PFG March Family, 1900- present (file missing)
- PFG March Family, Hiram, Fred, (March's Point)

PFG March vs. Kavanaugh  
 PFG March, David L. and James T. and Laurie M. and Family (Guemes Island)  
 PFG Maricich, Roy and Family  
 PFG Marinakos, George and Family  
 PFG Maris, James R. (U.S. Navy-submarines)  
 PFG Marks, Barbara Cayou (Native American Weaver)  
 PFG Marrs, Alonzo Ardell (file missing)  
 PFG Marrs, Tom (school superintendent 1998-2005)  
 PFG Marshall, Karen (Museum director) (**See also: OG Museum, Anacortes--**)  
 PFG Martin, Edward S (banker cashier)  
 \* Martin, Fred and June (**See: OH**)  
 PFG Martin, Joanne (teacher) and Charles  
 PFG Martin, Norman B.  
 PFG Marvin, Albertus  
 PFG Maryott, Frank (florist)  
 PFG Massey, William R.  
 PFG Matchett, Robert M.  
 PFG Mathes, Kent, Christine and Family  
 PFG Matheson, Capt. John A. (Codfish plant)  
 PFG Mathews, Charles Christopher (Capt.)  
 PFG Mathews, James and Family (Guemes homesteader c. 1866)  
 PFG Mathews, Nancy Werner  
 PFG Mattice, Wallace J. (banker)  
 PFG Maughan, Paul (basketball referee, satellite imager)  
 PFG Mavar Family (fishermen)  
 PFG Maxon, Bob and Silvia (educators)  
 PFG Maxwell, Dean (mayor)  
 PFG Mayer, Anita (weaver), Jack (community leader, businessman) and Peter (parks administrator)  
 PFG Mayors of Anacortes  
 \* McBride, Karen (geologist, planetary scientist) (**See: Fid. Liv. 9/2018**)  
 PFG McCaffery, Clara and Robert  
 PFG McCallum, W.H.  
 PFG McCallum, William G (realtor), Erma, and Family  
 PFG McComas, Barbara (homemaker, waitress, bartender)  
 PFG McCool, Anne (artist)  
 PFG McCool, William C. (astronaut), Lani and Family  
 PFG McCorkle, George and Drina (real estate)  
 PFG McCracken, Phillip (sculptor)  
 PFG McCracken, William and B.F. (father)  
 PFG McCracken, William, Maud and Family  
 PFG McCrarey, W.H., Mr. and Mrs.  
 PFG McCullough Family  
 PFG McDonald, Mary (Barcott) and Mick  
 PFG McDougall, Albert and Cook, Justina  
 PFG McDugle, Don, Margie, and Bruce  
 PFG McFadden, Samuel  
 PFG McFadden, Will and Sarah  
 PFG McGill, Fred and Maude  
 PFG McGlenn, Thad

PFG McKee, Don and Billie (architect)  
 PFG McKenzie, Virginia M. (nurse, Shaker, Native American)  
 PFG McKibben, Kate and David  
 PFG McLaughlin, Linda and Earl  
 PFG McLean, Andrew  
 PFG McLeod, George (WWII veteran)  
 PFG McMakin, Jordan (author)  
 PFG McMillan, Dave (mechanic) and Norma (**See also: Fid. Liv. 1/2017**)  
 PFG McNaught, James  
 PFG McTaggart  
 \* McTaggart, Edward and Mary (**See: PSV**)  
 PFG Mehler, George and Sue (pool volunteers, environmentalists, refinery worker)  
 PFG Meier, Jerry (Simmonds Glass owner) +  
 PFG Meinzinger, Sue (dog trainer)  
 PFG Mellana, Marsha (Happy Valley Farms) (**See also: Folmer, William G.**)  
 PFG Melling Family (fishermen)  
 PFG Mergenthaler, Rick (athletic director 2002-2013)  
 PFG Merrifield Family (**See also: OH**)  
 PFG Merrill, Viola (Jenkins)  
 PFG Merrit, James (WWII vet.)  
 PFG Mesford Family  
 PFG Messick, Yvonne (social worker)  
 PFG Mier, Clara and Carl  
 PFG Miklaski, Sheri (library director, 2014-)  
 \* Miles, Carol (vegetable virtuoso) (**See: Fid. Liv. 7/2019**)  
 PFG Milholland, Dave (fisherman)  
 PFG Military Personnel  
 PFG Miller, A.E.  
 PFG Miller, Alma and Walter (Walters Family Drive-In, 22<sup>nd</sup> and Commercial Ave.)  
 PFG Miller, Bob and Adeline  
 PFG Miller, Brad (HS student filmmaker)  
 PFG Miller, George W.  
 \* Miller, Matt, Heather and Family (See: Fid. Liv. 11/2015)  
 PFG Miller, Stephen (Dr.)  
 PFG Millet, John P.  
 PFG Miner, Irene and Wallace  
 PFG Miner, Louise W. (Washington Park Flowers)  
 PFG Minter, Richard P.  
 PFG Mitchell, Bill (muralist) (**See also: ACM Murals**)  
 PFG Mitchell, Charles F.  
 PFG Mitchell, J.A. (**See also: BIL Mitchell's Log Boom**)  
 PFG Mitchell, Thomas and Annette  
 PFG Mitlyng, Richard (musician, teacher)  
 PFG Moe Family  
 PFG Moe, Allen (artist)  
 PFG Moen Family (file missing)  
 PFG Mondham, Pat, Trudy and Family  
 PFG Montgomery, Judy and Doug Richards and Tom  
 PFG Moody, Theodore and Pearl  
 PFG Mooney, Ed, Dave (airplane pilots) and John

PFG Mooney, Henry J. (Rhododendron Festival)  
 \* Mooney, Lyle and Naomi  
 PFG Mooney, Pat, Betty and Family (**See also: BI Piston Service**) (file missing)  
 PFG Moore  
 PFG Moore, J.M.  
 PFG Moore, John W. "Jack"  
 PFG Moore, Leonard (Scott Paper) and Margaret (cannery, political worker, dispatcher) and Family  
 PFG Moore, Milo (Fisheries)  
 PFG Moore, Vernon (post office), George A. and Ethel M.  
 PFG Moore, William (Midway Barbershop) and Maxine  
 PFG Moore-Snippen, Bernice  
 PFG Morgan, Carter  
 PFG Morgan, Jazz (artist)  
 PFG Morgenthaler, Roger, Betty and Family  
 PFG Morningred, Yvonne and William  
 PFG Morris, Eleanor (cannery worker) and Bill  
 PFG Morris, Jeff (State representative and Family)  
 PFG Morrison Family  
 PFG Morrison, Alice Lanterman  
 PFG Morrison, J. M.  
 PFG Morrison, T.B. (mill supt.)  
 PFG Morrison, William  
 PFG Moses, Johnny (Native American storyteller)  
 PFG Mottram, Bob and Karen  
 PFG Mount, Robert  
 PFG Mousel, Harold  
 PFG Mouw, Hilda and Fred  
 PFG Moyer, LeRoy  
 PFG Moyle, John, Virgie and Family (mink farm)  
 PFG Mudge, Vera C. (nurse)  
 PFG Mudiman, Dave (shoe repair)  
 PFG Munce, Ian (City Planning and Attorney)  
 PFG Munich, William R.  
 PFG Munks Diary  
 PFG Munks Family 1859-1900  
 PFG Munks Family, 1900 – present  
 PFG Munks, Don and Cathy (county commissioner, farmer) (**See also: Fid. Liv. 10/2019**)  
 PFG Munks, Leonard and Verna  
 PFG Munks, William – Arminda, Olive  
 PFG Munks, William (Papers)  
 PFG Murphy, Gene (environmentalist)  
 PFG Murphy, Jeannine, James and Family  
 PFG Murphy, Kevin  
 PFG Murphy, Margaret (pilot)  
 PFG Musicians  
 PFG Mustacich, Anthony and Rose (skipper, business, councilman)  
 PFG Myers, Terry and Mona (aircraft maintenance)

**PFG N - Miscellaneous**  
 PFG Nager, Norman "Smoky" (bum)  
 PFG Nasar, Tony (train engineer)  
 PFG Navarro, Jacob (musician)  
 PFG Neal, Grant  
 PFG Nedrow, Benjamin F. (tool inventor)  
 PFG Neely, David, Ora and Family  
 PFG Nelson, Anne and Lorelle  
 PFG Nelson, Bennet "Ben" SR. (Pharmacist, sports fisherman)  
 PFG Nelson, Charley  
 PFG Nelson, Columbus  
 PFG Nelson, Gary  
 PFG Nelson, Joan G. (Native American)  
 PFG Nelson, John  
 PFG Nelson, Noah and Catherine  
 PFG Nelson, Peter  
 PFG Nelson, Stanley and Britt (plywood mill) (**See also: OH**)  
 PFG Nemitz, Robert H. (plumber, farmer)  
 PFG Newland, Alice Parchman  
 PFG Newton, Linsey A. (railroad worker)  
 PFG Nibarger, Ted, Irene and Family  
 PFG Nichols, William (Nick) and Helen (skier, ski instructor)  
 PFG Nichols, Vera and Richard  
 PFG Nicholson, Dorothy Etterand Lawrence (dentist)  
 PFG Nobles, Jim (men's wear)  
 PFG Nolan, Hannah (teenage captain)  
 PFG Norg, Fred and Judith  
 PFG Norgard, Arthur and Barbara (plywood mill)  
 PFG Norgard, Mary and Brad  
 PFG Norman Families  
 PFG Norman, Paul F.  
 PFG Northcutt Family  
 PFG Norton, Ed and Jean (Safeway, Texaco, Village Pizza, volunteer)  
 PFG Norwegians  
 PFG Notson, Jeanne and Bruce  
 PFG Noyes Family (Scouts)  
 PFG Nystrom, Duane and Gloria

**PFG O - Miscellaneous**  
 PFG O'Brien, Sarah (Orphanage project)  
 PFG O'Bryant Family  
 PFG O'Bryant, Ellen (Native American)  
 PFG O'Mara, Bill (sportscastor)  
 PFG O'Neil, Gale (Baptist preacher)  
 PFG Oakes, Vera  
 PFG Oakley, Stephen (Museum director 2007→)  
 PFG Oaklund, Erling  
 PFG Odlin, William T (Hon.), Reno  
 PFG Oglesbee, Bo (fisherman), Trujillo, Mitch and Family  
 PFG Oicles, Dave (ACFL Ranger)

PFG Oien, Joseph (Texaco refinery)  
 PFG Okawa, Kijro  
 PFG Okerlund, Emmett (\$562,000)  
 PFG Okubo, James (Dr.) and Nobuyo (Congressional Medal)  
 PFG Old Joe (Native American)  
 PFG Old Mandy from Port Madison (Native American)  
 PFG Oldenburgs, Franklin and Mrs.  
 PFG Olich, Anton (fisherman)  
 \* Oliver, Russ (Majestic Hotelier) **(See: Fid. Liv. 4/2020)**  
 PFG Oliver, Vincent, Terry and Family  
 PFG Olsen, Arnold, Fern and Family  
 PFG Olsen, Christine J. (Sasquatch murals)  
 PFG Olsen, Fran, Ann and Family (Shell Refinery, ACT Theatre)  
 PFG Olson, Alfred and Anna (See also BH Olson Building)  
 PFG Olson, Berte (ferry boat) and Olaf Agaton "Auggie" and Family  
**(See also: TB Decepton Pass Ferry)**  
 PFG Olson, John Albin  
 PFG Orebs, John  
 PFG Ornes, Fred (Anacortes American Editor)  
 PFG Ornes, Susan Lord Currier (Anacortes American Editor, Skagit School  
 Superintendent)  
 PFG Orr, Frank and Rose **(See also: Ex Steam and Gas Engine Days 2002)**  
 PFG Orsini Family  
 PFG Osborne, Leo (sculptor)  
 PFG Otis, Ira (first city engineer)  
 PFG Overton Family  
 PFG Owings Family  
  
**PFG P - Miscellaneous**  
 PFG Packard, Ada Abbott and Packard, Stephen Bennet (Judge)  
 PFG Packard, Doris and Lyle  
 PFG Paddock, Faith Taylor (journalist)  
 PFG Padovan, Marie (animal control)  
 PFG Pagh, Nancy (poet)  
 PFG Pagh, Richard and Sally (plywood mill worker)  
 PFG Painter, Brent, Judy and Family  
 PFG Palm, Bonnie, Warren and Family  
 PFG Palmer, A. Z. Family  
 PFG Palmer, Thelma  
 PFG Panzero, Joyce (Kenya Orphanage)  
 PFG Papadakis, Jeanette (school board, hospital foundation) and Family  
 PFG Papritz, Jack (physician, art patron, businessman) and Maria (business woman)  
 PFG Pardis, Martinus and Martha  
 PFG Parker, Orvia (cod fisherman)  
 PFG Parks, Lane (artist)  
 PFG Parsons, Herb (artist)  
 PFG Paszkowski Families  
 PFG Paszkowskis, Jan and Family (refugees)  
 PFG Paugh, Virginia Rose (Russell)  
 PFG Paul Family (Native American)



PFG Paul, Kevin (Native American carver), Patricia (lawyer judge) and Family  
 PFG Payne, Bill  
 PFG Payne, William  
 PFG Peace Corp Volunteers  
 PFG Pearson, Edward J. and Family (Anacortes Glass Factory Founder)  
 PFG Pearson, Herb (architect) and Yoshiko  
 PFG Pederson, Charles, Mr. and Mrs.  
 PFG Pellet, Howard (Smart Recovery, political activist)  
 PFG Pemberton Family  
 PFG Pemberton, Jim (Public Works Director)  
 PFG Penter Family (Native American)  
 PFG People of Anacortes  
 PFG Pepper Family  
 PFG Perkins Family  
 PFG Perry, Alice Lundberg (ABC Charters)  
 PFG Perry, Bob (**See also: BI Perry's Skyline Dining**)  
 PFG Person, Edward Joseph Jr. (E.XIX.027)  
 PFG Peters, William (Native American sportsman, canoeist, baseball player)  
 PFG Petersen, Rasmus J. and Mrs.  
 PFG Peterson, Anna E.  
 PFG Peterson, Bill (educator)  
 PFG Peterson, Egill (port)  
 PFG Petrin, Leslie and Judy  
 PFG Petrish, Nick Jr. and Maria (fisherman, paralegal, cultural work)  
 PFG Petrish, Nick Sr. and Mary (fisherman, police officer)  
 PFG Photographers  
 PFG Picket, Erica and Bob (**See also: BIB Flounder Bay Boat Shop**)  
 PFG Pike, Eugene R. and relatives  
 PFG Pinneo, Mrs. George (Louise)  
 PFG Pinguoch Family  
 PFG Pinson Family  
 PFG Pinson, Raymond( Dr.) (2008.031)  
 PFG Pioneers: Fidalgo and Guemes Islands  
 PFG Pirak, Anthony and Eden/Wooten  
 PFG Pittis Russ, Kathy and Family  
 PFG Plancich, John P. and Alma  
 PFG Polis, Kitty  
 PFG Politicians  
 PFG Polson, Robin (editor)  
 PFG Pope, John (port commission, refinery, cyclist) and Michele (volunteer) (**See also: Fid. Liv. 4/2019**)  
 PFG Popplewell, Harold and Shirley (WWII medic, rancher, real estate)  
 PFG Porter, Thera (**See also: OH; PFG Haroldson, Pernelle, Ole and Family**)  
 PFG Post, J.M. (John Morton, "Jim," Anacortes American Editor)  
 PFG Posthumus, Clarence  
 PFG Potter, Julius Starr (E.XIX.011)  
 PFG Potter, William George  
 PFG Powell, Dorothy (artist)  
 PFG Powell, Tracy and Maralyne (carver and photographer)

PFG Powers, Dr. Bob  
 PFG Powers, Mary Elizabeth  
 PFG Pranger, Ed (artist)  
 PFG Preinesberger, Robert (fire bowl maker/ artist)  
 PFG Premo, Marion E. (millworker, plywood)  
 PFG Pressy, John Franklin  
 PFG Prewett, J.C. (lawyer)  
 PFG Priggee, Milt (cartoonist)  
 PFG Prins, Beth and Robert  
 PFG Propst, William and Clara (mill worker)  
 PFG Puig Family (Cuban immigrants)

**PFG Q - Miscellaneous**

PFG Quinby, Frank (lawyer)  
 PFG Quint, A.D. (E.XIX.007)  
 PFG Quint, Albanus D.  
 PFG Qunitasket, Alana (Swinomish Tribal Senate)

**PFG R - Miscellaneous**

PFG Racanello, Toni  
 PFG Rademacher, Peter and Catherine  
 PFG Raikula, Mary and Dick  
 PFG Ranous, Bethuel C.  
 PFG Rasmussen, Peter J. Family  
 PFG Rawhauser, Wes (mailman)  
 PFG Ray Family (Elsie, Clyde)  
 PFG Rayment, Mrs. Earl  
 \* Raymor, Chris (carpet cleaning) (**See Fid. Liv. 7/2021**)  
 PFG Read, Jane and Murray (**See also: PFG Veal Family**)  
 PFG Reed, Ella (Native American)  
 \* Reed, Mark and Donna (photographer, artist) (**See: Fid. Liv. 2/2020**)  
 PFG Refugees  
 PFG Reichardt Family, Will (sheriff), Erna, Dean  
 PFG Reid, Cheryl (ACT)  
 PFG Reinholt, Richard W.  
 PFG Reisner, Donna, Del and Family  
 PFG Retirees  
 PFG Rezvani, Ezatolah, M.D.  
 PFG Rice, Jim (Mayor) and Margie  
 PFG Rice, Norman R. (Native American)  
 PFG Richards, Scott (insurance)  
 PFG Richardson, Cynthia and Jack  
 PFG Rickaby, Mr. and Mrs. Harry (Henriett)  
 PFG Rickaby/Burdon  
 PFG Rickdall Family  
 PFG Ricks, Clarence (WWI vet, small engine collector, restorer)  
 \* Riddell, Richard (**See PFG Town Crier; Fid. Liv. 7/2016**)  
 PFG Rider, Gladys  
 PFG Rieger, Norine O. and Bill  
 PFG Rilea, Roy and Wilma

PFG Rittel, Keith (principal)  
 PFG Roberts, Sue (artist)  
 PFG Robertson, James (businessman, early 1900s)  
 PFG Robeson-Minton, Carolyn (Hansen)  
 PFG Robinette, Jeanne and Tasker (city council) (hospital administrator)  
 PFG Robinson, Gary (City Parks)  
 PFG Robinson, Raymond, Sr., Jr., and Kathleen  
 PFG Robinson, William and Nellie  
 PFG Robinson, William F. (E.XIX.024)  
 PFG Robinson/Woodhouse Family  
 PFG Rock, Bud (businessman, councilman)  
 PFG Rodgers, David and Aurora, John, George, Edwin  
 PFG Rodgers, Earl and Theresa  
 PFG Rogers Family (Calvin Otis, Ed, Andrew; shoe repair, etc.)  
 PFG Rolph, Ida and Mel (file missing)  
 PFG Roney, Vince  
 PFG Roose, Robert R. and Maxine  
 PFG Root, Ben  
 PFG Rose, Bob (farmland preservationist) (environmentalist)  
 PFG Rosen, Dorothy  
 \* Rosenbusch, Kristen and Richard (photographers) (See: Fid. Liv. 5/2018)  
 PFG Ross, Bill (fire department)  
 PFG Ross, Jack (musician)  
 PFG Ross, Mathew (kayacker)  
 PFG Rossel, J.E.  
 PFG Rottluff, John (plywood mill)  
 PFG Rovetto, Katy (author) (file missing)  
 PFG Rozhavsky, Roman (police officer)  
 PFG Rumsey, James Lewis  
 PFG Russell, Charles and Virginia  
 PFG Russell, Charles J. and Family  
 \* Russell, Virginia Rose (Paugh) (See Paugh, Virginia Rose)  
 PFG Rutherford, R.A., Mr. and Mrs.  
 PFG Ruzich, Maria Zuvella and Vito  
 PFG Ryan, Jo Ann and Bud  
 PFG Rydberg Family  
 PFG Rydberg, Fritz (W.T. Preston cook)  
 PFG Rydberg, Gorden and Barbara  
 PFG Rydberg, Grace and Berent  
 PFG Rydberg, Irv, Laverne and Family (principal)  
 PFG Rydberg, Peter and Anna (Mr. and Mrs.)

**PFG S - Miscellaneous**  
 PFG Sager, Robert  
 \* Sam, Jimi (**See: PFG Williams, Jimi Sam**)  
 PFG Samadani Family (Iranian Immigrants)  
 PFG Sande, Sigvald (ferry skipper)  
 PFG Sanderson, Lloyd  
 PFG Sands, Richard L. (Skyline developer)  
 PFG Sandstrom, Dan (bicyclist)

PFG Sandvig, Hamilton and Viola  
 PFG Sandvik, Stanley E.  
 PFG Sanford, Linda (realtor, environmentalist)  
 PFG Sargent, John and Marjorie  
 \* Satko, Paul and Family (**See: TB Satko's Ark**)  
 PFG Satre, David (AVI, Shell)  
 PFG Satterlee, Anna M.  
 PFG Sauer, Steven O. and Angela  
 PFG Savage, Jack (pigeon racer)  
 PFG Saxrud, Theodore  
 PFG Sayer, John (teacher)  
 PFG Sayre, John (Olympic gold medal rower, environmentalist)  
 PFG Scandinavians  
 PFG Scarborough, Charles W. (photographer)  
 PFG Schmandt, Leo and Vina  
 PFG Schmidt, H. W., H. P.  
 \* Schmidt, Jon (stone carver) (**See: Fid. Liv. 10/2019**)  
 PFG Schoebel, Gertrude and Family (refugees)  
 PFG Schoenberg, Cathy (artist)  
 PFG Schofield, Robert and Nita  
 PFG Schooler, James  
 PFG Schoultz, Marv, Alice and Family  
 PFG Schreivogl, Anne (artist)  
 PFG Schroeder, Fritz and Family  
 PFG Schultz, Whitney  
 PFG Schultz, Wren (crosswordsmith)  
 PFG Schwartz, Ed and Family (**See also: OH**)  
 PFG Schwartz, Ethelwyn and Ronald  
 PFG Schwartz, Rudolph J.  
 PFG Scott, Carol (immigration specialist)  
 PFG Scribner, Ray (boxer)  
 PFG Scruton, Norman and Marion (pastor)  
 PFG Seafarer's Memorial List of People  
 \* Seaton, Carla and Dan (artist, brewer) (**See: Fid. Liv. 12/2020**)  
 PFG Seattle, Chief and daughter Angeline (Native American)  
 (**See also: Archives Box 5 Shelf 24C**)  
 PFG See Family, Capt. John, Elbert Geiger, Nellie G.  
 PFG See, Elbert Geiger (E.XIX.008)  
 PFG Sehlin, Donald B. (Capt.)  
 PFG Seichen, Gloria  
 PFG Seid, Chee (cannery worker boss) (file missing)  
 PFG Seisher Family (file missing)  
 PFG Seligman, Roxy (realtor)  
 PFG Sellen, Mage (waitress)  
 PFG Selting, Bernie (principal)  
 PFG Seman, Vladimir  
 PFG Semar, John  
 PFG Semple, Eugene  
 PFG Senff Family  
 PFG Sentinella, Terry (ultra marathoner)

PFG Separovich, Ray (Ferry Skipper, councilman) and June  
 PFG Separovich, Robert "Bob" and Ljubica  
 PFG Settlers: Guemes Island  
 PFG Settlers: - Names in Ledger, Medical Information  
 PFG Shaddy, Mary (phlebotomist)  
 \* Shainin, Lucy (Student Poet Laureate) (**See: Fid. Liv. 1/2021**)  
 PFG Shannon, E.L.  
 PFG Shannon, George W. and Susan  
 PFG Sharpe Family  
 PFG Sharpe, James  
 PFG Sharpe, Thomas, Mary, and Family  
 PFG Sharpe, Wallace  
 PFG Sharpe, William  
 PFG Shaw, Austin (doctor)  
 PFG Shaw, William (climate scientist, Arctic Sea)  
 PFG Sheahan Family  
 PFG Sheahan/Sharp (2001.85.8)  
 PFG Shen, Eric (engineer, environmentalist) (**See also: En Farm Power; En Solar Power (Fid. Liv. 1/2021)**)  
 PFG Sheperd, Doug (hiker)  
 PFG Sherman, Ella and Elmer  
 PFG Sherrod, Walter (mechanic)  
 PFG Shone, Michael (boat models)  
 PFG Short, William  
 PFG Shoultz, Alice and Marvin (Guemes farmers)  
 PFG Showalter, Gordon  
 PFG Shriver, J. W. and Amanda (Guemes)  
 PFG Shugarts, Keith (teacher)  
 PFG Sibley, Eldridge (Judge)  
 PFG Siechen, Gloria (CIA, AnaCross Stitch, Port)  
 PFG Simaz, Cecilia (homemaker)  
 PFG Simensen, Ian (band teacher)  
 PFG Simmons, Helen (temp employee)  
 PFG Simonds/Norris  
 PFG Simpson, Guy  
 PFG Sisson, Edgar A., Ida L. (file missing)  
 PFG Sizemore, Ray (business/city council)  
 PFG Skagit Tom (Native American)  
 PFG Slagboom, John (WWII survivor)  
 PFG Slonaker, Wesley M. and Lu Ella W.  
 PFG Sloss, Andy (businessman, councilman)  
 PFG Slotemaker, Lois (needlework), Terry (teacher, museum educator)  
 PFG Small, John (Police chief)  
 PFG Smiley Family  
 PFG Smith, Al (artist)  
 PFG Smith, Carlton (Port)  
 PFG Smith, Diana and Family  
 PFG Smith, Dwinal and Gladys (baseball, millworker)  
 PFG Smith, Ellsworth Eugene  
 PFG Smith, George Belding (Dr.)

PFG Smith, Harry (folk music)  
 PFG Smith, Harry Elmer (salmon and cod fisherman)  
 \* Smith, Jay (**See: BIB**)  
 PFG Smith, Kirvin (teacher)  
 PFG Smith, Russell E. and Family  
 PFG Smith, Shirley (artist)  
 PFG Smith, Walter E.  
 PFG Smock, Laura and Dick  
 PFG Smothers, Carolyn D.  
 PFG Smugglers, Bootleggers  
 PFG Snakelum, Charlie (Native American Chief)  
 PFG Solt, Harold and Carol (quilters)  
 PFG Soule Family  
 PFG Soule, Herbert (mayor) and Alice  
 PFG Spahr, Mark and Ceclia  
 PFG Spargo, Frank R. (administrator, boater, volunteer)  
 PFG Sparks, Harold (died WWII)  
 PFG Speer, Claude  
 PFG Spinelli, Dominick (pilot, KIA Vietnam)  
 PFG Spiro, Saul (psychiatrist, artist)  
 PFG Spradley Family  
 PFG Spradley, Andy B.  
 PFG Springs Family  
 \* Squiqui (**See: PFG Barlow, Billy**)  
 PFG St. Andre, Helen  
 PFG Stacey, Alfred J.  
 PFG Stafford, Charles F. (Justice) and Family  
 PFG Stafford, Madge (community leader)  
 PFG Stankus Family  
 PFG Stapp  
 PFG Stapp, Charles P. (and Family)  
 PFG Stapp, Mary (teacher, artist)  
 PFG Stark, Mike (artist, counselor, etc.)  
 PFG Starner, Ben (musician)  
 PFG Stanton, Susanne  
 PFG Stavig, Family  
 PFG Stavropoulos, Bobby and Chondroyannos, Emmanuel (restaurant owners)  
 PFG Steen, Arthur and Orva  
 PFG Steinman, Russel and Ruth  
 \* Sternlicht, John (urban economic planner) (**See: Fid. Liv. 6/2021**)  
 PFG Stevens, James R. and Sarah A.  
 \* Stevens, Mike, Celese and Family (**See Fid. Liv. 6/2019**)  
 PFG Stevenson, John T. and Charles  
 PFG Stevenson, Rosie Miller  
 PFG Stewart, Emily Hagadorn, Edward and Family  
 PFG Stewart, Jerry D.  
 PFG Stewart, Randolph (Vietnam vet, construction)  
 PFG Stewart/DeRush/McLean/Neely  
 PFG Still, Lester C. (Judge)  
 PFG Stone, Gus (Korean War Veteran, Native American)

PFG Storme Family  
 PFG Storme, J.C. (farmer)  
 PFG Storvik, John (**See also: PPF Storvik Park**)  
 PFG Storvik/Anderson  
 PFG Story, Zacheus (E.XIX.016)  
 PFG Strandberg, Nels and Family  
 PFG Strang, George  
 PFG Stratton, Paul and Mildred  
 PFG Streano, Vince and Havens, Carol (photography and weather column)  
 PFG Strickert Family  
 PFG Strobel Family  
 PFG Strom Family  
 PFG Strom, Andrew, Emma, and Family  
 PFG Strom, Don (Anacortes Fire Dept.)  
 PFG Strom, E.A. "Bud" (dentist, civic leader)  
 \* Strom's Shrimp (**See: BIF**)  
 PFG Sturdevant, Norman (bookseller)  
 PFG Sturdy, Rebecca (swimmer)  
 PFG Sturgeon Family  
 PFG Sullivan Family  
 PFG Sullivan, Daniel (boom man)  
 PFG Sullivan, Michel J.  
 PFG Summers, Yette and Halley (**See also: PFG Elvebak- - -**)  
 PFG Sund, Robert (poet)  
 PFG Suryan  
 PFG Suryan, Ivan and Helen  
 PFG Svornich, Dominick E. and Frances  
 PFG Swain, Robin and William  
 PFG Swain, Spencer F. (pilot, sailer, WWII vet, Port Commissioner)  
 PFG Swapp, Frances and E. Mullen (teacher)  
 PFG Swapp, Tom (teacher, softball coach)  
 PFG Swedish  
 PFG Swenson, Palmer and Fern Ann  
 \* Swetman, Darcy (city attorney) (**See Fid. Liv. 2/2018**)  
 PFG Swisher Family  
 \* Symonds, Scott (Captain, Alaska Ocean) (**See: Fid. Liv. 12/2018**)  
 PFG Symonds, William E. (millworker) and Family  
  
**PFG T - Miscellaneous**  
 PFG Tade, Ewing O., Rev. (**See also: PFG Hagadorn, PFG Stewart, and others**)  
 PFG Taggart, Dave (Landscape) and Rachel  
 PFG Tandy, Wilber  
 PFG Tang, Eugene P.  
 PFG Tauscheck, George and Eleanor and (Derwin Myhr)  
 PFG Taylor, Cpt. Albert (Taylor Hotel)  
 PFG Taylor, Don and Helene  
 PFG Taylor, Frank (Gilkey Tugs) and Lulu  
 PFG Taylor, Horace J. (Rev.) and Family  
 PFG Taylor, Jim and Marcia (boats)

PFG Taylor, Wm. H (vice-principal) and Dorothy J.  
 PFG Teck, Frank C  
 PFG Temple Family  
 PFG Templer, Ernest and Charles  
 PFG Templeton, Philip (Texaco refinery manager)  
 PFG Terek, George (captain, swimmer)  
 PFG Testerman, Bill, Ann, and Family (veterinarian) **(See also: Fid. Liv. 3/2018)**  
 PFG Thatcher, Wilbert and Betty  
 PFG Thayer Family  
 PFG Thibert, Ken (fisherman) and Edna  
 PFG Thibert, Merrill and Lucy (Port Commissioner, fisherman)  
 PFG Thistle, Florence  
 PFG Thomas, Cecil and June  
 PFG Thomas, John G.; William John  
 PFG Thomas, R. Lee  
 PFG Thomas, Robert P.  
 PFG Thomas, William  
 PFG Thomas, Winston, John  
 PFG Thompson, Dixie (lyrics, TV ad writer)  
 PFG Thompson, Jim (musician)  
 PFG Thompson, Tommy (train)  
 PFG Thomson, Delbert  
 PFG Thomson, Jay V. Lt. (WWII Hero)  
 PFG Thornburg, Diza (Butler) (E.XIX.012)  
 PFG Thorne, Paul (blacksmith)  
 PFG Threet, Richard (geologist)  
 PFG Tibbles Family  
 PFG Tietjen Family  
 PFG Tillinghast, Francis (file missing)  
 PFG Tillman, Albert (scuba diver)  
 PFG Todd, Mr. and Mrs. Leroy L.  
 PFG Tollefson, Yvonne B. and Chuck  
 \* Tol-stola **(See: PFG Kavanaugh, James and Caroline; PFG Kavanaugh, Caroline)**  
 \* Toney, Mary and Ellen **(See: PFG Wooten, Mary and Ellen)**  
 PFG Town Crier  
 PFG Townsend, Charlie and Alice (Guemes resort)  
 PFG Trafton  
 PFG Trafton Family  
 PFG Trafton Family (1900--)  
 PFG Trafton, Michael (fisherman, architect, banker)  
 PFG Trafton, William George  
 PFG Trafton/Beardsley  
 PFG Trefethen, Young P. (WWII vet)  
 PFG Treunet, Father  
 PFG Trigve, Claribel (artist)  
 PFG Trolson, Josephine and Family  
 PFG Troxel, Gary (musician, longshoreman)  
 PFG Truax, Edna (homemaker, civic leader) and Charles  
 PFG Trueblood, Glen and Jane (teacher)



PFG Trulson  
 PFG Trulson, Elna L.  
 PFG Trulson, Grace and Larry  
 PFG Trulson, Harold and Agnes (**See also: BI Trulson Chevrolet**)  
 PFG Trulson, Herman "Larry" and Kathleen (**See also: BI Trulson Chevrolet**)  
 PFG Tubbs, Andy (Anacortes Parks)  
 PFG Tucker, R. Frank  
 PFG Turner, George  
 PFG Turner, R.D. and Family  
 PFG Turner, William "Bill" and Pat  
 PFG Turner, William and Gwenivere  
 PFG Turner/Splain (2013.009.001)  
 PFG Tursi, John and Doris (See also: OH)  
 PFG Tutt, Dr. Ernest W. (SVC Professor, Black History)  
 PS Tuttle, Benjamin B.  
 PFG Twohy, Patrick, Rev. St. Pauls Church

**PFG U - Miscellaneous**

PFG Udd, Hazel and Magnus (**See also: OH**)  
 PFG Ure, Ben (smuggler) (**See also: PI Ben Ure Island**)  
 PFG Utterstrom, John (realtor, author)

**PFG V - Miscellaneous**

PFG Valentine, Charles and Amy (WWII vet, banker) and Family  
 PFG Valenzuela, Jim and Mary (See also: OH)  
 PFG Vallentyne, John (photographer)  
 PFG Van Deusen, John (musician, The Lonely Forest)  
 PFG Van Slyke, Gisele (daughter of Jean LePage) (**See also: PPF Causland Memorial Park- - -**)  
 PFG Vance, Brandon (fiddler)  
 PFG Vandivert, Todd (WDFW marine patrol officer)  
 PFG Veal Family (Guemes) (**See also: PFG Read, Jane, and Murray**)  
 PFG Vendiola Family (Native American)  
 PFG Vernon, Elwin (WWII veteran)  
 PFG Verral Family  
 PFG Veterans Stories  
 PFG Veterans: Civil War  
 PFG Veterans: World War I (**See also: Ev World War I**)  
 PFG Veterans: World War II (**See also: World War II**)  
 PFG Veterinarians  
 PFG Vienhage Family  
 PFG Vincent, Helen and Bill  
 PFG Vitale, Candice (high school art teacher)  
 PFG Vonnegut, Walter (actor, teacher), Helen (librarian)  
 PFG Vose, Bob (ferry skipper)

**PFG W - Miscellaneous**

PFG Wagner, Helen and Ralph

PFG Wagner, Philip and Family  
 PFG Wakefield, Lee and Family (Apex Fish Co.) (**See also: Fid. Liv. 12/2019**)  
 \* Walker, Carroll, Amber and family (physical therapist) (**See: Fid. Liv. 12/2019**)  
 PFG Walker, Forrest (E.XIX.021)  
 PFG Walker, Jim (physics professor, dragonfly fan) (See also: Fid. Liv. 8/2017)  
 PFG Wallrath, Gerry (musician, conservationist)  
 PFG Walrath, Pearl, Rosa (teacher, librarian)  
 PFG Walsh, Sophie (journalist)  
 PFG Washburn, Roscoe and Tina  
 PFG Watkinson, Marion Childs (**See also: PFG Childs, Sallie Curtis**)  
 PFG Watson, Elaine and Gerald  
 PFG Watson, Margaret G and William  
 PFG Watts, Glenn  
 \* Way, George (wood art, carving) (**See: Fid. Liv. 2/2020**)  
 PFG Weathers, Bob and Judy  
 PFG Weaver, Courtland (dancer)  
 PFG Weaverling, Charles J., Nancy and Family  
 PFG Webb, Jack and Mary (Texaco refinery)  
 PFG Wechezak, Arlene Dr. (biologist)  
 PFG Wedlund, Carlton (Cannery worker, historian)  
 PFG Weidemann, K.R. (pharmacist)  
 PFG Weigel, Dessie  
 PFG Weinberg, Jesse (photography and art website)  
 PFG Welch, Madge and Jackson and Family  
 PFG Welk Family  
 PFG Wells, William V. and Family  
 PFG Wenzel, Dr. Mark and Julie and Family (school superintendent 2013--)  
 PFG Werner, Charles and Bertha and Fred C.  
 PFG Werner, Harold (plywood mill)  
 PFG Werner, Joy and Richard  
 PFG Werner, Nancy Matthews  
 PFG Weyrich, Capt. Cecil Henry (ferry captain)  
 PFG Whicker, Harold W. and Meta  
 PFG Whisenand, Lyle and DeAnna (file missing)  
 PFG White, A. M. (Engineer, surveyor)  
 PFG White, Carrie M. (**See also: Skagit Memories p.4; PFG White, Henry, Elizabeth and Family**)  
 PFG White, Henry, Elizabeth and Family  
 PFG White, Joe and Edith  
 PFG Whitney, Evans and Gaie  
 \* Whitney Family descendants (**See: PFG Whitney/Bradley Families**)  
 PFG Whitney, Kate (E.XIX.025)  
 PFG Whitney, R. E. and Kate  
 PFG Whitney/Bradley Families  
 PFG Whitwell, W.H. 1854  
 PFG Wiggins, Gary (cannery worker, inventor)  
 PFG Wilbur Family, Extended (Native American)  
 PFG Wilbur, Jim (Native American)  
 PFG Wilbur, Nancy and Family (Native American)

PFG Wilbur, Susan (Swinomish Tribal Leader, Native American)  
 PFG Wilbur, Tandy E 1904-1997, Laura 1904-1975 (Native American)  
 PFG Wilfong (Guemes)  
 PFG Wilkens, Ruth (writing teacher)  
 PFG Wilkeson, Frank (Author, Civil War Vet)  
 PFG Willette, Floyd A. (athlete, businessman)  
 PFG Williams, A. R.  
 PFG Williams, Charles "Chuck" (high school principal) and Clara "Marion"  
 PFG Williams, Elmer Dr. (sanitarium proprietor)  
 PFG Williams, Floyd "Sa-layqua" (Upper Skagit, Native American)  
 PFG Williams, Howard (postmaster)  
 PFG Williams, Ida (Native American weaver, speaker) and Family  
 PFG Williams, Jimi Sam (Native American)  
 PFG Williams, Louise (artist)  
 PFG Williams, Rick (Native American carver)  
 PFG Williams, Sherman "Ka ya xod" (Upper Skagit) and Arlene (Native American)  
 PFG Willis, Russ  
 PFG Willits, Ella and Thomas  
 PFG Wilman, Mrs. Chris (Anna) (quilter)  
 \* Wilson, E. O. (**See: Env**)  
 PFG Wilson, Harry and Anna  
 PFG Winston/Appleby/Nashem)  
 PFG Wittman, John (Jack) and Ardelle (electronics)  
 PFG Wolfe, Wes (table tennis player) and Catherine (nurse)  
 PFG Wollam, Dan (compiler)  
 PFG Women, Professional and Business  
 PFG Wood, Calder (cyclo-cross rider)  
 PFG Wood, William and Mary Guacadum and Family  
 PFG Woodbury, David  
 PFG Woodcock, Cepheus and Elizabeth (Guemes)  
 PFG Woodin Wellington Alfred  
 PFG Wooding, Bill and Family  
 PFG Woodruff, Vickie "Gail" and Dwight (pastor)  
 PFG Woods, Cathy (Innocent prisoner)  
 \* Woods, Peggy (artist) (**See: Fid. Liv. 2/2021**)  
 PFG Woods, Tuulikki (nature lover)  
 PFG Woodworth, Chuck (skydiver)  
 PFG Woofenden, Rose (environmentalist)  
 PFG Woolsey, Susan  
 PFG Wooten Family c. 1865 - c.1900 (Native American)  
 PFG Wooten Family c. 1900 - present (Native American)  
 PFG Wooten, Albert G. and Enga  
 PFG Wooten, Mary and Ellen (Native American)  
 PFG Wooten, Richard "Boot" and Thelma (coach)  
 \* Worra, Dan, Carrie and Family (See: Fid. Liv. 5/2018)  
 PFG Wright Family (boat pilots)  
 PFG Wright, David and Ruth (ship engineer)  
 PFG Wright, James B.  
 PFG Wright, Stephen A. (government services)  
 PFG Wyler, Allen, Dr. (surgeon and author)

PFG Wyman, Don and Rayetta (**See also: BI Marina:- - -**)  
 PFG Wynn, Tom (Harbor master)

**PFG X - Miscellaneous**

**PFG Y - Miscellaneous**

PFG Yates, Jeri (beautician)  
 PFG Yeoman, Margaret (environmentalist) and Family  
 \* Young, Anthony (City Council) (**See: Fid. Liv. 11/2019**)  
 PFG Young, Dale and Ray  
 PFG Young, Gerald D. (Capt. ) (Congressional medal) and Family  
 PFG Young, Norm (grocer, etc.)  
 PFG Younker, Joe and Judith  
 PFG Yugoslavians

**PFG Z - Miscellaneous**

PFG Zacher, Delores (foster parent)  
 PFG Zderich Family  
 PFG Zielinski, Linda (ukulele teacher, urban chicken "farmer")  
 PFG Zigler/Drazey/Davis  
 PFG Zigler/Ratzow Family  
 PFG Zotov, Yuri (Russian immigrant)

**PEOPLE - NATIVE AMERICAN SUBJECT FILES**

*See also: PFG for named people files, such as PFG Cladoosby, Brian.*

PN Alaska  
 PN Artists, Native  
 PN Berry Pickers...Harvesters, Gatherers  
 PN Boarding School Students (**See also: PN Students, Educational Programs**)  
 PN British Columbia Native Peoples  
 PN Canoeists (racers, paddlers, traditional lists)  
 PN Carvers  
 PN Dancers, Singers  
 PN Eastern Washington, Eastern Oregon, Idaho  
 PN History of the Swinomish/Skagit  
 PN Hop Field Workers  
 PN Indian in Washington  
 PN Lummi, San Juan Islands  
 PN Native American Wives of Settlers  
 PN Nooksack Tribe  
 PN North American Indians  
 PN Olympic Peninsula Native Peoples  
 PN Origin  
 PN Photographers, Native  
 PN Population, Cultures, Native American (Pre-1492)  
 PN Puget Sound Native Peoples  
 PN Salish, Coastal  
 PN Salish Beliefs/Culture  
 PN Salish Fishermen / Fishing / Fisheries  
 PN Samish Culture  
 PN Samish History  
 PN Samish Indians of Guemes Island, 1792-1986 by Ashbach and Veal  
 PN Samish Tribe (miscellaneous information)  
 PN Sauk, Suiattle Tribe  
 PN Shellfish fisherman/harvesting  
 PN Skagit Indian Tribes  
 PN Snohomish, Tulalip  
 PN Students and Educational Programs  
 PN Swinomish Dancers  
 PN Swinomish Lushootseed Speakers  
 PN Swinomish Smokehouse Participants, Events  
 PN Swinomish Tribe  
 PN Swinomish Tribal Officials  
 PN Traders, Indian  
 PN Upper Skagit  
 PN Veterans of Foreign War  
 PN Whatcom County Nine (Interracial marriages)  
 PN Whidbey Island Indians

**PEOPLE - ORAL HISTORIES**

*See: Oral Histories File Cabinet*

**PEOPLE - PACIFIC NORTHWEST**

PPN Curtis, Ashael (Early photographer)  
 PPN Curtis, Edward S. (Early photographer)  
 PPN Govenors of Washington 1853-1960, Early History, Chronology  
 PPN Gunther, Erna (anthropologist)  
 \* Haller, Col. Granville and Family (**See: PSV**)  
 PPN Jackson, Henry M. (U.S. Senator)  
 PPN Mattson, John Dr. (archaeologist)  
 PPN People  
 PPN Stevens, Gov. Isaac and Family (First territorial governor)  
 PPN Thorstenson, Robert (Alaska cannery owner, co-producer fishing videos)  
 PPN Turner, Nancy J. (ethnobotanist)

**PEOPLE - SAN JUAN ISLANDS, CYPRESS and SINCLAIR**

PSJ Coffelt Family (**See also: Research Library book on Coffelts, 920.0**)  
 PSJ Davis Family (Lopez Island)  
 PSJ Doty, Zeno, Ann and Family (Sinclair Island)  
 PSJ Fahey Family (Cypress Island)  
 PSJ Judy Brothers  
 PSJ Lamb, Karen (author Native American Wives of San Juan Settlers)  
 PSJ Suttles, Wayne Dr. (anthropologist) 1918-2005  
 PSJ Thomas, Aston Wayman  
 PSJ Tulloch, James Francis (1875-1910)  
 PSJ Wood Family and Early Days on San Juan Island

**PEOPLE - SKAGIT VALLEY**

PSV Anderson, Magnus (early settler)  
 PSV Ball, John (early settler) and Eleanor  
 PSV Barsh, Russel (Samish lawyer, scientist, etc.)  
 PSV Boyd and Savage families  
 PSV Clothier, Harrison  
 PSV Cocheran, R. H. and Family  
 PSV Conner Family (Early settlers)  
 PSV Cook, Mortimer (Sedro-Woolley postmaster)  
 PSV Davis, Brisban, N. L. (Baptist minister)  
 PSV Davis, Lucinda and Family (Upper Skagit)  
 PSV Dunlap Family  
 PSV Dwelley, Charles (**See also: PFG**)  
 PSV Dwelley, Joseph (**See also: PFG**)  
 PSV Early Settlers (Pioneers) (**See also: PSV Women Pioneers**)  
 PSV Easton, C. L. (historian, bookstore owner)  
 PSV Ekstran, Linnea (Allen Methodist organist)  
 PSV Fallis, Dick (historian)  
 PSV Fritsch Family  
 PSV Gates, Jasper and Family  
 PSV Gates, Robert and Becky (U.S. Secretary of Defense ret.)  
 PSV Haller, Col Granville, and Family including G. Morris (attorney)  
 (Both men were also prominent in Island and King counties)  
 PSV Hispanics  
 PSV Hoag, Nellie and Dr. Albert  
 PSV Holms, George (gold miner)  
 PSV Hulbert Family (farmers)  
 PSV Immigrants  
 PSV Jarman, Blanket Bill (First settler in Skagit County when it was Whatcom)  
 PSV Jenkins, Will (Upper Skagit historian)  
 PSV Kell Family  
 PSV Kilbane, Aunt Lou (file missing)  
 PSV Kinsey, Darius (early photographer)  
 PSV Klement, Otto (businessman, writer) (**See also: SP Stories of the Upper Skagit Valley**)  
 PSV LaFleur, Ralph (pioneer logger)  
 PSV Lagerlund Family  
 PSV Leamer, Albert and Martha  
 \* Leary, Joshiah (**See: PFG**)  
 PSV Lefeber, Bernadine and Marinus (bulb growers)  
 PSV Loop, Jim (logger)  
 PSV Marblemount area people  
 PSV Marlow, Ed (Sedro-Woolley historian, barber)  
 PSV McBride, Henry (judge, 4th governor)  
 PSV McCormick Family  
 PSV McTaggart, Edward W. and Mary (**See also: PFG McTaggart**)  
 PSV Meyers, Charles Gordon: Bud  
 PSV Murrow, Lacey, Edward, Dewey  
 PSV Notebloom, Anna (Clear Lake)

PSV Odlin, Reno  
 PSV Pioneers of Skagit County (**See also: OSV Skagit County Pioneers Association; PSV Women Pioneers**)  
 PSV Ploeg Family (early settlers)  
 PSV Polson, Alfred  
 PSV Rivas Family  
 PSV Roozen, William (blub grower)  
 PSV Sakuma Family (berry farmers)  
 PSV Shorkley, Dr. George (doctor, adventurer, archeologist, early 1900s)  
 PSV Siegel, Fred A. (Captain of W.T. Preston 1920s, 30s)  
 PSV Sisson, Edgar A., Ida, and Family (farmers)  
 PSV Stendal Family  
 PSV Sullivan, Daniel and Family  
 PSV Tarheels  
 PSV Thompson, Dennis (author and historian)  
 PSV Thompson, Tommy (forest ranger early 1900s)  
 PSV Tillinghast Family (seed growers)  
 PSV Willis, Margaret (historian)  
 PSV Women Pioneers  
 PSV Wylie Family (farmers)

#### PEOPLE - WHATCOM COUNTY

*See also: PS-Early Settlers: Compton, Enoch; Kavanaugh, James*

PWC East Indians  
 PWC Harris, Dan (Dirty Dan)  
 PWC Huntoon, Berton William  
 PWC Marsh, John J.  
 PWC Picket, George  
 PWC Roth Family  
 PWC Whatcom County Nine (interracial marriages)  
 PWC Winzinger, Charles (Dogfish Charlie)

#### PEOPLE - WHIDBEY ISLAND

PWI Ebey Family  
 PWI Fay, Robert C. and Frances (captain, Indian Agent)  
 PWI Glasgow, Thomas  
 \* Haller, Granville (**See: PSV Haller, Col Granville, and Family**)  
 \* Hastie, Thomas (**See: PFG**)  
 PWI Heath, Albert H. (Ebey's Prarie) (preservationist)  
 PWI Kinney, Calista  
 PWI Mason, Beryll Troxell (author John Franklin Troxell: Fish Trap Man)  
 PWI Neil, Dorothy  
 PWI Wallace Family



**PHOTOGRAPHY**

- Ph Aerial photos list  
 Ph Anacortes Museum photo collection  
 Ph Coast Salish Photos by Edward S. Curtis  
 \* Historic photographers:  
**See: BI Photography Shops**  
**See: PFG Booen, James and Ewing, David**  
**See: PPN Curtis, Ashael; PPN Curtis, Edward**  
**See: PSV Kinsey, Darius**  
**(See also: Kinsey Photographer by Bohn and Petschek 770.92;**  
**Kinsey Photographer "The Locomotive Portraits" by Bohn and**  
**Petschek 770.92)**
- Ph How to find a photo in the collection  
 Ph Indian photographs  
 Ph Photo dates  
 Ph Photography, historical information  
 Ph Wallie Funk photo collection

Photographers' files (listed below) have been relocated to PFG under the photographer's name. (Example: PFG Brady, Ferd (photographer))

- \* Photographers:  
 Brady, Ferd 1926-1952  
 Brown, Matt  
 Davis, Glenn A, c. 1950s  
 Fogarty, Suzanne  
 Funk, Wallie  
 Jones, Janette  
 Judd, C.L. 1856-1936  
 Photographers  
 Powell, Maralyne  
 Scarborough, Charles W. early 1900s  
 Vallentyne, John c. 1960s



**PLACES**

*See also: Mp, RPS*

*Places are categorized by the following:*

Anacortes	PA
Fidalgo Island	PFI
Islands	PI
Northwest Washington	PNW
Parks, Forest Lands and Preserves	PPF
Skagit County	PSC
World	PW

**PLACES - ANACORTES** (Locations inside original Anacortes city limits)

*See also: RP Reports*

*	All American City ( <b>See: Ev All American City Award</b> )
PA	Anaco Bourn (stream)
PA	Anacortes 1850-Present; ( <b>See also: PFI Fidalgo Island History</b> )
PA	Anacortes 1850-1900 (file missing)
PA	Anacortes 1900-present
PA	Anacortes 1880-1889 ( <b>See also: Ev Anacortes American Centennial Celebration 1889-1989</b> )
PA	Anacortes 1890 ( <b>See also: Ev Anacortes Centennial 1891-1991; Ev Boom and Bust of 1890-92</b> )
PA	Anacortes 1891
PA	Anacortes 1892
PA	Anacortes 1893
PA	Anacortes 1894
PA	Anacortes 1895-1899
PA	Anacortes 1900
PA	Anacortes 1901
PA	Anacortes 1902
PA	Anacortes 1903
PA	Anacortes 1904
PA	Anacortes 1905
PA	Anacortes 1906
PA	Anacortes 1907
PA	Anacortes 1908
PA	Anacortes 1909
PA	Anacortes 1910
PA	Anacortes 1911
PA	Anacortes 1912
PA	Anacortes 1913
PA	Anacortes 1914 ( <b>See also: Anacortes American Annual Edition, 1914 (March 1914)</b> )
PA	Anacortes 1915-1919

PA Anacortes 1920  
PA Anacortes 1920s  
PA Anacortes 1922  
PA Anacortes 1923  
PA Anacortes 1924  
PA Anacortes 1925  
PA Anacortes 1926  
PA Anacortes 1928  
PA Anacortes 1929  
PA Anacortes 1930  
PA Anacortes 1935  
PA Anacortes 1937  
PA Anacortes 1948  
PA Anacortes 1949  
PA Anacortes 1950  
PA Anacortes 1953  
PA Anacortes 1954  
PA Anacortes 1956  
PA Anacortes 1958  
PA Anacortes 1966  
PA Anacortes 1967  
PA Anacortes 1968  
PA Anacortes 1969  
PA Anacortes 1970  
PA Anacortes 1971  
PA Anacortes 1972  
PA Anacortes 1974  
PA Anacortes 1975  
PA Anacortes 1978  
PA Anacortes 1979  
PA Anacortes 1980  
PA Anacortes 1981  
PA Anacortes 1982  
PA Anacortes 1984  
PA Anacortes 1980-1989 (**See also: Ev Anacortes American Centennial Celebration 1889-1989**)  
PA Anacortes 1987  
PA Anacortes 1991  
PA Anacortes 1992  
PA Anacortes 1993  
PA Anacortes 1994  
PA Anacortes 1995  
PA Anacortes 1996  
PA Anacortes 1997  
PA Anacortes 1998  
PA Anacortes 1999  
PA Anacortes 2000-2004  
PA Anacortes 2005-2009  
PA Anacortes 2010-2014  
PA Anacortes 2015-2019

- PA Anacortes 2020s
- PA Anacortes by Wendy Bushey (report for school) 1973
- \* Anacortes Airport (**See: Gv**)
- PA Anacortes American 3rd Annual Edition, 1907
- \* Anacortes American Annual Edition, 1914 (**See: PA Anacortes 1914**)
- PA Anacortes American Homecoming Edition 1879-1954 (file missing)
- PA Anacortes American publication, circa 1907
- \* Anacortes City Newsletters - Tidings/City Briefings (**See: Publications**)
- PA Anacortes: Community portrait
- \* Anacortes Community Study 1953-1954 (**See: RPS**)
- PA Anacortes Illustrated
- PA Anacortes: Name (origin)
- PA Anacortes Pioneer Edition, August 6, 1959
- PA Anacortes Story, The. Compiled by Dan Wollam
- PA Bancroft
- PA Cap Sante (**See also: RPS Cap Sante Survey Report; PPF Cap Sante Park**)
- PA Cap Sante Boat Haven and Waterway, 1890-1909 (**See also: BI Marina: Cap Sante; Gv Port of Anacortes- - - ; PFI Fidalgo Bay**)
- PA Cap Sante Boat Haven and Waterway 1910s
- PA Cap Sante Boat Haven and Waterway 1920s
- PA Cap Sante Boat Haven and Waterway 1930s
- PA Cap Sante Boat Haven and Waterway 1940s
- PA Cap Sante Boat Haven and Waterway 1950s
- PA Cap Sante Boat Haven and Waterway 1960s
- PA Cap Sante Boat Haven and Waterway 1970s
- PA Cap Sante Boat Haven and Waterway 1980s
- PA Cap Sante Boat Haven and Waterway 1990s
- PA Cap Sante Boat Haven and Waterway 2000-2004
- PA Cap Sante Boat Haven and Waterway 2005-2009
- PA Cap Sante Boat Haven and Waterway 2010-2019
- PA Cap Sante Marina and Waterway 2020s
- PA Cemeteries, Old (Anacortes)
- \* Cemetery, Fern Hill (**See: PFI**)
- PA Cemetery, Grand View
- PA Cemetery, Indian
- PA City by the Sea by S. Walsh
- PA Coast, The, 1908
- \* Comprehensive Plans (**See: RPS Anacortes Comprehensive Plan- - - ; Lgl Zoning- - - ; Gv Planning Department**)
- PA Dates, Historical (Anacortes, Fidalgo, Guemes)
- PA DNR Department of Natural Resources Land (**See also: BIM Plywood Mill- - -**)
- PA History of Anacortes, Summarized (**See also: Ev Anacortes Centennial- - -**)
- PA Historic District aka Old Town
- PA Historic Sites, Anacortes
- PA History of Anacortes, 1850-1900 (**See also: PFI Fidalgo Island History**)
- PA History of Anacortes, 1900-1950
- PA History of Anacortes, 1950-2000
- PA History of Anacortes, 2000-2050

- \* Issues, Anacortes and Fidalgo Island (**See: BI Business Proposals and Controversies**)
- PA Little Chicago
- \* Names; Local Place (**See: PNW**)
- PA Northwest Magazine, The; April 1891
- PA Old Anacortes, by Glen Glover, Anacortes American
- \* Port of Anacortes (**See: Gv**)
- PA Rock Ridge
- \* Sebrings Skagit County Illustrated (**See: PSC**)
- PA Shoreline Inventory, Anacortes 1977
- PA Short History of Anacortes, by Peter Heffelfinger
- PA Smiley's Bottom
- PA Souvenir of Anacortes c.1900
- PA Urban Renewal Area History
- PA Urban Renewal Area 1963-1964 (**See also: RPS Urban Renewal Plans**)
- PA Urban Renewal Area 1965-1966
- PA Urban Renewal Area 1967-1969
- PA Urban Renewal Area 1970s
- PA Urban Renewal Area 1980s
- PA Urban Renewal Area 1990s, 2000s (**See also: BI MJB Properties**)
- \* War Memorial Field (**See: BS**)
- PA Waterfront of Anacortes (**See also: PFI Fidalgo Bay; Fid. Liv. 8/2018**)
- \* Willette Business Park (**See: PFI and BI**)

**PLACES - FIDALGO ISLAND, LAKES, BAYS, AND PASSAGES**

(Locations outside Original Anacortes city limits)

PFI	Alexander Beach
PFI	Bowman's Bay ( <b>See also: PFI Rosario; PPF Deception Pass State Park- - -</b> )
*	Burrows Bay/Skyline History ( <b>See: PFI Skyline- - - ; PFI Flounder Bay</b> )
PFI	Burrows Bay, 1870-1959 ( <b>See also: PFI Skyline- - -</b> )
*	Burrows Bay/Skyline 1960s ( <b>See: PFI Skyline- - -</b> )
*	Burrows Bay/Skyline 1970s ( <b>See: PFI Skyline- - -</b> )
*	Burrows Bay/Skyline 1980s ( <b>See: PFI Skyline- - -</b> )
*	Burrows Bay/Skyline 1990s ( <b>See: PFI Skyline- - -</b> )
*	Burrows Bay/Skyline 2000-2009 ( <b>See: PFI Skyline- - -</b> )
*	Burrows Bay/Skyline 2010-2019 ( <b>See: PFI Skyline- - -</b> )
PFI	Campbell Lake
PFI	Cannery Lake, aka Cannery Pond
PFI	Cemetery: Fern Hill
*	Cemeteries, Old Anacortes ( <b>See: PA</b> )
PFI	Cemetery: Our Savior's Lutheran (Lake Campbell)
*	Cranberry Lake ( <b>See: PFI Little Cranberry Lake</b> ) ( <b>See also: Ev Cranberry Lake Dam Breaks</b> )
*	Deception ( <b>See: PFI Dewey Beach- - -</b> )
PFI	Deception Pass ( <b>See also: PPF Deception Pass State Park- - - ; Fid. Liv. 5/2016</b> )
PFI	Dewey Beach History (aka historically Deception, Fidalgo City)
PFI	Dewey Beach - Deception c. 1860-1889
PFI	Dewey Beach - Fidalgo City, 1889-1898
PFI	Dewey Beach 1898-1949
PFI	Dewey Beach 1950-1999
PFI	Dewey Beach 2000 →
PFI	Fidalgo Bay ( <b>See also: PA Waterfront of Anacortes</b> )
PFI	Fidalgo Island History ( <b>See also: RPS Fidalgo Island Study 1979</b> )
PFI	Fidalgo Island 1850 - 1899
PFI	Fidalgo Island 1900 →
*	Fidalgo Island, South Zoning ( <b>See: Lgl</b> )
PFI	Fidalgo Bay Preserve ( <b>See also: OG Skagit Land Trust</b> )
PFI	Flounder Bay ( <b>See also: PFI Burrows Bay/Skyline- - -</b> )
PFI	Gibraltar
PFI	Guemes Channel
PFI	Heart Lake 1850-1959
PFI	Heart Lake 1920s, 1930s, 1940s
PFI	Heart Lake 1960s
PFI	Heart Lake 1970s
PFI	Heart Lake 1980s
PFI	Heart Lake 1990s
PFI	Heart Lake 2000-2009
PFI	Heart Lake 2010s
PFI	Heart Lake History
PFI	Hygeia (Rosario Area)

- \* Kiwanis Airport (**See: TAv**)
- PFI Lake Erie
- PFI Little Cranberry Lake (**See also: Ev Cranberry Lake Dam Breaks**)
- PFI March Point (**See also: PFI Summit Park; BI March's Point Businesses**)
- PFI Mt. Erie (**See also: PPF Mt. Erie Park**)
- \* Names Local Place (**See: PNW**)
- PFI Our Century Edition 1900-2000
- PFI Padilla Bay and Flats
- PFI Padilla Bay Estuarine Reserve
- PFI Pass Lake
- PFI Pass Lake Oral Histories
- \* Quaker Cove (**See OR**)
- \* Roads (**See: BS**)
- PFI Rosario (**See also: OS Rosario School- - -**)
- PFI Rosario Strait
- \* Samish Properties (**See: Lgl**)
- PFI Shelter Bay (**See also: Lgl Swinomish Land Issues- - -**)
- PFI Ship Harbor 1891-1939
- PFI Ship Harbor 1940s, 1950s
- PFI Ship Harbor 1960s
- PFI Ship Harbor 1970s
- PFI Ship Harbor 1980s
- PFI Ship Harbor 1990s
- PFI Ship Harbor 2000-2009
- PFI Ship Harbor 2010s
- PFI Ship Harbor History (**See also: BP Ferry Terminal- - -**)
- PFI Ship Harbor Environmental Impact Statement 1984
- PFI Ship Harbor Environmental Interpretive Center Proposal/Plan
- PFI Ship Harbor Industrial Park proposal 1948
- PFI SHIP (Ship Harbor Interpretive Preserve)
- PFI Ship Harbor Port Meeting Minutes 1987-2004
- PFI Ship Harbor Meeting Minutes 1987-2004 Summary
- PFI Similk Beach
- PFI Skyline Airport (**See also: Gv Anacortes Airport- - - ; TAv Bayview Airport; TAv Hopke Airport; TAv Kiwanis Airport- - - ; TAv Planes, Pilots, Ports**) (file missing)
- PFI Skyline/Burrows Bay History (**See also: PFI Flounder Bay**)
- \* Skyline/Burrows Bay 1870-1959 (**See: PFI Burrows Bay- - -**)
- PFI Skyline/Burrows Bay 1960s
- PFI Skyline/Burrows Bay 1970s
- PFI Skyline/Burrows Bay 1980s
- PFI Skyline/Burrows Bay 1990s
- PFI Skyline/Burrows Bay 2000-2009
- PFI Skyline/Burrows Bay 2010s
- PFI Sugarloaf
- PFI Summit Park (**See also: PFI March Point; TAv Planes, Pilots, Ports**)
- \* Swinomish Indian Tribal Community (**See: Gv**)
- PFI Swinomish Slough/Channel
- PFI Swinomish Village



PFI Turner Bay  
 PFI Utopia  
 PFI Weaverling Point/Spit (**See also: BI Fidalgo Bay Resort**)  
 PFI Whistle Lake  
 PFI Whitmarsh  
 PFI Willette Business Park (**See also: BI**)

## PLACES - ISLANDS

PI Allan Island  
 PI Ben Ure Island  
 PI Blakely Island  
 PI Burrows Island (**See also: BH Burrows Island Lighthouse**)  
 PI Camano Island  
 PI Cypress Island History and Natural Resources (A DNR report)  
 PI Cypress Island History  
 PI Cypress Island 1850-1900  
 PI Cypress Island 1900-1960  
 PI Cypress Island 1960s  
 PI Cypress Island 1970s  
 PI Cypress Island 1980s  
 PI Cypress Island 1990s  
 PI Cypress Island 2000-2009  
 PI Cypress Island 2010s  
 PI Decatur Island  
 \* Fidalgo Island (**See: PFI**)  
 PI Goat Island/Fort Whitman  
 PI Guemes Island, Early History Summarized  
 (**See also: Archives The Evening Star box; SP Elmore, Helen Troy, "This Isle of Guemes," and other SP**)  
 PI Guemes Island Before 1900  
 PI Guemes Island 1900-1950  
 PI Guemes Island 1950-1999  
 PI Guemes Island 2000-2009  
 PI Guemes Island 2010s  
 PI Guemes Island 2020s  
 PI Guemes Mountain (**See also: BS Guemes Mountain Trail; PPF Guemes Mountain and Valley Conservation Area**)  
 PI Hat Island  
 PI Huckleberry Island  
 PI Jack Island  
 PI Johns Island  
 \* Island County (**See: Mp Island County; PI Camano; PI Whidbey**)  
 PI Indian Village, Guemes Is. (aka Potlatch Beach)  
 (**See also: BH Potlatch House Village - Guemes Island**)  
 PI Kelly's Point (**See also: PPF Kelly's Point; Fid. Liv. 12/2017**)  
 PI Kiket Island (**See also Fid. Liv. 3/2017**)  
 PI Lopez Island

PI Orcas Island  
PI Saddlebag Island  
PI Samish Island  
PI San Juan Islands  
PI San Juan Islands Early History (**See also: Ev Pig War; SP Walsh, Sophie, History and Romance of the San Juan Islands**)  
PI San Juan Islands History Summarized  
PI San Juan Islands, "The Journal" 75 Years  
PI San Juan Islands 1970s  
PI San Juan Islands 1980s  
PI San Juan Islands 1990s  
PI San Juan Islands 2000-2004  
PI San Juan Islands 2005-2009  
PI San Juan Islands 2010s  
PI Shaw Island  
PI Sinclair Island  
PI Skagit County Islands  
PI Smith Island  
PI Strawberry Island  
PI Stuart Island  
PI Vendovi Island  
PI Waldron Island  
PI Whidbey Island  
PI Whidbey Island: Ebey's Landing  
PI Whidbey Island Naval Air Base

**PLACES - NORTHWEST WASHINGTON**

PNW Cornet Bay, Whidbey Island (file missing)  
PNW Eagle Harbor  
PNW Mini Series: History of Puget Sound  
PNW Mount Baker, Morowitz History  
PNW Names, Local Place, History and Origin  
PNW Names, Local Place, A B C D E  
PNW Names, Local Place, F G H I J  
PNW Names, Local Place, K L M N O  
PNW Names, Local Place, P Q R S T  
PNW Names, Local Place, U V W X Y Z  
PNW North-Western Washington 1880  
PNW Olympia  
PNW Pacific Northwest  
PNW Port Townsend  
PNW Puget Sound (**See also: OG Puget Sounders & British Columbians Association**)  
PNW Puget Sound: Mini Series History  
PNW Rainier National Park 1938  
PNW Salish Sea  
PNW Seattle History  
PNW Washington State  
PNW Washington: The First One Hundred Years  
PNW Washington: The Road to Statehood  
PNW Western Washington 1890, by C.N. Miller  
PNW Whatcom County 1850-1883 (Skagit County was part of Whatcom until 1883)  
PNW Whatcom County 1900-2000+

**PLACES - PARKS, FOREST LANDS, PRESERVES**

PPF Ace of Hearts Rotary Park (H. Ave. dog park)  
 PPF ACFL 1890-1969 ("Parks" and "Watershed" Lands)  
 PPF ACFL 1970s  
 PPF ACFL 1980s  
 PPF ACFL 1990s  
 PPF ACFL 2000-2004  
 PPF ACFL 2005-2009  
 PPF ACFL 2010s  
 PPF ACFL 2020s (**See also: Fid. Liv. 4/2021, 6/2021**)  
 PPF ACFL History (**See also: Env Environmental Education; PPF Anacortes Parks - - -; Fid. Liv. 7/2019**)  
 \* Anacortes Community Forest Lands (ACFL) (**See: PPF ACFL- - -**)  
 PPF Anacortes Parks History (and Forest Lands) (**See also: Archives Parks box; Archives Causland Park box; OG Anacortes Parks Foundation**)  
 PPF Anacortes Parks 1900-1949  
 PPF Anacortes Parks 1950-1999  
 PPF Anacortes Parks 2000-2009  
 PPF Anacortes Parks 2010s  
 PPF Anacortes Parks 2020s  
 PPF Cap Sante Park (**See also: PA Cap Sante**)  
 PPF Causland Memorial Park History (**See also: Archives Causland Park box; PPF Great Northern Park**)  
 PPF Causland Memorial Park 1919-1921  
 PPF Causland Memorial Park Articles 1950s, 1960s  
 PPF Causland Memorial Park Articles 1970s, 1980s  
 PPF Causland Memorial Park Articles 1990s  
 PPF Causland Memorial Park Articles 2000-2009  
 PPF Causland Memorial Park Articles 2010s  
 PPF Causland Memorial Park Articles 2020s  
 PPF Conservation Easement Program  
 PPF Deception Pass State Park History  
 PPF Deception Pass State Park 1920s and Earlier (**See also: Gv Deception Pass Convict Camp and Rock Quarry**)  
 PPF Deception Pass State Park 1930s  
 PPF Deception Pass State Park 1940s  
 PPF Deception Pass State Park 1950s  
 PPF Deception Pass State Park 1960s  
 PPF Deception Pass State Park 1970s  
 PPF Deception Pass State Park 1980s  
 PPF Deception Pass State Park 1990s  
 PPF Deception Pass State Park 2000-2009  
 PPF Deception Pass State Park 2010s  
 PPF Deception Pass State Park 2020s  
 PPF Demopoulos Marsh, aka Peach Preserve (Guemes)  
 PPF Dorothy Bird Waterfront Park  
 PPF Great Northern Park (**See also: PPF Causland Memorial Park- - -**)  
 PPF Guemes Channel Park

PPF Guemes Island Park  
 PPF Guemes Mountain and Valley Conservation Area  
 \* Heart Lake State Park (ACFL -2002) **(See: PFI Heart Lake- - - )**  
 PPF Jim Rice Civic Park  
 PPF Keith Shugarts Memorial Playground  
 PPF Kelly's Point Conservation Area **(See also: PI Kelly's Point; Fid. Liv. 12/2017)**  
 PPF Kiwanis Meadows, 13th St.  
 PPF Kukutali Preserve **(See also: PI Kiket Island)**  
 PPF Mt. Erie Park  
 PPF North Cascades National Park  
 PPF Overlook Park  
 PPF Parks and Recreation  
 PPF Pickett Park 2019 →  
 PPF Root Memorial Skateboard Park **(See also: PFG Root, Ben; PPF Skateboard Park; Ev SkateFest)**  
 PPF Seafarers Park **(See also: ACM Lady of the Sea; ACM Monuments and Art in Public Places)**  
 PPF Sharpe Park/Sare's Bluff **(See also: Fid. Liv. 1/2018)**  
 PPF Skagit County Parks  
 PPF Skagit County Parks on Fidalgo and Guemes  
 \* Tursi Conservation Land Easement **(See: PFG Tursi, John and Doris)**  
 PPF Skateboard Park/Ben Root Memorial Park **(See also: PPF Root Memorial Skateboard Park; Ev SkateFest; PFG Root, Ben)**  
 PPF South Harbor Park  
 PPF Storvik Park  
 PPF Volunteer Park  
 PPF Washington Park History **(See also: PFG Havekost)**  
 \* Washington Park Flora (Lists and Articles) **(See: Fl)**  
 \* Washington Park Flora, Miner's List **(See: Fl)**  
 PPF Washington Park 1910-1939  
 PPF Washington Park 1940-1969  
 PPF Washington Park 1970s  
 PPF Washington Park 1980s  
 PPF Washington Park 1990s  
 PPF Washington Park 2000-2009  
 PPF Washington Park 2010s  
 PPF Washington Park, Green Point Kiosk DISC  
 PPF Washington Park Rock Walk  
 PPF West End Parks  
 PPF Young's Park, Guemes Island

**PLACES - SKAGIT COUNTY (VALLEY)**

PSC	Avon
PSC	Baker River
PSC	Bay View
PSC	Blanchard
PSC	Blanchard Mountain, Chuckanut Mountain
PSC	Bow
PSC	Burlington
PSC	Camp Kirby
PSC	Chuckanut
PSC	Clear Lake and Day Creek
PSC	Communities
PSC	Concrete
PSC	Edison
PSC	Equality Colony
PSC	Fir Island
PSC	Hamilton
PSC	Hole-In-The-Wall
PSC	La Conner
PSC	Lyman
PSC	Marblemont
PSC	Mount Vernon
*	Padilla Bay ( <b>See: PFI</b> )
PSC	Puget Sound Mail-Centennial Issue 1973
PSC	Rockport
PSC	Rockport County Park aka Howard Miller Steelhead Park
PSC	Samish Bay
PSC	Samish River ( <b>See also: Wt Samish River Floods</b> )
PSC	Sauk River and Area
PSC	Sebrings Skagit County Illustrated 1902
PSC	Sedro-Woolley
PSC	Skagit City
PSC	Skagit County and Territorial Boundaries 1843-1883
PSC	Skagit County 1883-1983-Centennial ( <b>See also: PSC Skagit Valley Herald Centennial Issue 1989</b> )
PSC	Skagit County 1883-1884
PSC	Skagit County 1900-1920
PSC	Skagit County 1921
PSC	Skagit County 1958
PSC	Skagit County 1960
PSC	Skagit County 1993
PSC	Skagit County 1994
PSC	Skagit County 1995
PSC	Skagit County 1998
PSC	Skagit County 1999
PSC	Skagit County 2000
PSC	Skagit County 2001
PSC	Skagit County 2002
PSC	Skagit County 2003

PSC Skagit County 2004  
PSC Skagit County 2005  
PSC Skagit County 2006  
PSC Skagit County 2007  
PSC Skagit County 2008  
PSC Skagit County 2009  
PSC Skagit County 2010s  
PSC Skagit County Early History pub 1910, 1911. 1931  
PSC Skagit County History Summary (**See also: PFI Fidalgo Island History**)  
PSC Skagit County History of 1906  
PSC Skagit County Pictorial History  
PSC Skagit River History  
PSC Skagit River Dams  
PSC Skagit River Floods (**See also: Wt Skagit River Floods**)  
PSC Skagit River 1850-1950  
PSC Skagit River 1950-1999  
PSC Skagit River 2000-2009  
PSC Skagit River 2010s  
PSC Skagit River 2020s  
PSC Skagit River Story Pt. I-V pub. 2004  
PSC Skagit Valley Herald- Centennial Issue 1989  
PSC Towns, Origin  
PSC Whitney

## PLACES - WORLD

PW Comarnic, Sister City in Romania  
PW Cuba, Travelers 2016 →  
PW Kisakata and Nikaho, Sister Cities in Japan  
PW Lomonosov, Sister City in Russia  
PW Sidney, Sister City in B.C. Canada  
PW Sister Cities (**See also: Fid. Liv. 9/2015**)  
PW Vela Luka, Sister City in Croatia



**PRESERVATION**

- Pr Preservation of Artifacts
- Pr Preservation of Historic Buildings
- Pr Preserving Old Books
- Pr Preserving Photographs
- Pr Preserving Textiles

**PUBLICATIONS***See also:*

- ACM Early Washington Communities in Art (See: ACM Anacortes 1891 Painting)
- BIL Lumber Industry of Washington by Melton
- CI Calendars
- Dc Documents
- Ev Anacortes Centennial 1879-1989
- Ev Anacortes Centennial 1891-1991
- \* Fidalgo Living (See: Archives Fidalgo Living box)
- \* Fishing in Washington (See: Gv Washington Dept. of Fish and Wildlife)
- Gv C.C.C. Newsletter
- Gv Washington State Yearbook, Capitol Tour
- Mp Maps
- Nw Newspaper Lists
- \* Anacortes Communicator (See: OG Chamber of Commerce- - )
- \* Island Hospital Heartbeats (See: OG Island Hospital)
- \* Anacortes Currents (See: OS Anacortes School District)
- \* Anacortes Pride (See: OS Anacortes School District)
- \* Anacortes School District Newsletters - Anacortes Currents, Anacortes Pride (See: OS Anacortes School District)
- PA Anacortes American 3rd Annual Edition 1907
- PA Anacortes Illustrated
- PA Anacortes Pioneer Edition, Aug. 6, 1959
- PA Chart Course to Anacortes 1953 by Chamber of Commerce (See: PA Annacortes 1953)
- PA Northwest Magazine, The; Apr. 1891
- PA Souvenir of Anacortes c. 1900
- PI Guemes Gleanings (See: PI Guemes Island, Early History Summarized)
- PSC Puget Sound Mail - Centennial Issue 1973
- PSC Sebrings Skagit County Illustrated 1902
- PSC Skagit Valley Herald - Centennial Issue 1989
- RP Reports, Plans, Studies
- RP Community Study (See: RPS Poston Study)
- SP Cahail, A.K., Pioneer Stories
- SP *Guemes Beachcomber*, by Charlie Gant

SP *Guemes Tillicum*, by Charlie Gant  
 SP *History and Romance of the San Juan Islands*, by Sophie Walsh  
 SP *The Pruning Knife*, by Charlie Gant  
 SP *Songs of the Sea by Charlie*, by Charlie Gant  
 SP **Stories, Poems, Literature, Editorials**  
 TB *Steamboats Today*, by T. Rhodes and H. Scott, 1986  
 TB **Stern Wheelers and the Skagit River**, by Helen Barrett, 1971  
 \* **Fidalgo Living (See Archives Fidalgo Living box)**

## PUBLICATIONS

Pb Anacortes Centennial 1879-1979 (color book masters)  
 Pb Anacortes City Newsletters-Tidings/City Briefings 1990s  
 Pb Anacortes City Briefings 2000-2009  
 Pb Anacortes City Briefings 2010s  
 Pb Anacortes Magazine  
 Pb Brochures  
 Pb Museum Newsletters 1990s  
 Pb Museum Newsletters 2000-2009  
 Pb Museum Newsletters 2010 →  
 Pb Rhododendron (Anacortes High School annual)  
**(See also: addendum Annuals list)**  
 Pb Walking Tour Errors

**REPORTS, PLANS, STUDIES**

RPS Anacortes Area Plan, 1979  
RPS Anacortes City Planning 2000 →  
\* Anacortes Community Study 1953-1954 (**See: RPS Poston Study**)  
RPS Anacortes Comprehensive Plan, 1961 (**See also: Lgl Zoning:- - -**)  
RPS Anacortes Comprehensive Plan Amendment/Rezone 1996  
RPS Anacortes Comprehensive Plan 2006  
RPS Anacortes Comprehensive Plans  
RPS Anacortes Economic Study 2006  
\* Anacortes Futures Project (**See: OG Chamber of Commerce 2000-2009**)  
RPS Anacortes Revitalization Study, 1982  
RPS Annual Message of the Mayor -1891  
RPS Cap Sante Survey Report  
RPS City of Anacortes, WA, Annual Report, 1968  
RPS City of Anacortes, Annual Report 2006/Economic  
RPS Comprehensive Plan 2005-2009  
RPS Fidalgo Island Study 1979  
RPS Futures Project 2009 →  
RPS Poston Study: Agricultural Study, 1954, Anacortes  
RPS Poston Study: aka Anacortes Community Study 1953-1954  
RPS Poston Study: Beautification Report 1954  
RPS Poston Study: Education Report 1954  
RPS Poston Study: Government, Anacortes City, 1954  
RPS Poston Study: Health Report, Anacortes, 1954  
RPS Poston Study: Housing Report 1953  
RPS Poston Study: Industrial Wealth, 1954  
RPS Poston Study: Labor Force, Anacortes  
RPS Poston Study: Land Use Study  
RPS Poston Study: Library, Anacortes Public, 1954  
RPS Poston Study: Organizations, 1954  
RPS Poston Study: Population Report on, 1954  
RPS Poston Study: Social Agencies 1953, Anacortes  
RPS Poston Study: Trade and Services 1954  
RPS Revenue Analysis - So. March Point 1955  
RPS Urban Renewal Plans (**See also: PA Urban Renewal Area- - -**)  
RPS Waterfront Zoning Study 1994



## **SOCIAL and ECONOMIC CONDITIONS - CUSTOMS, VALUES, ATTITUDES**

*See also: EV-Events*

- SEC Character Education
- SEC Clothing/Hair Styles
- SEC Crime 1850-1899
- SEC Crime 1900- 1909
- SEC Crime 1910s
- SEC Crime 1920s
- SEC Crime 1930s
- SEC Crime 1940s, 1950s, 1960s
- SEC Crime 1970s
- SEC Crime 1980s
- SEC Crime 1990s
- SEC Crime 2000 - 2009
- SEC Crime 2010s
- SEC Crime (**See also: Ev Events; GV Police Department**)
- \* Curfews (**See: Lgl**)
- SEC Donkey Basketball Cancelled 2014
- \* Drugs/ Alcohol/Tobacco (**See: HI Addiction- - -**)
- SEC Economic Conditions (**See also: Ev Depression 1893; Ev Depression 1930s; Ev Grocery Raid 1932; Ev Recession 2008-2100+**)
- SEC Ethnic, Racial and Cultural Conditions (**See also: Cn; PN Native American; PFG Asians; PFG Croatians; PFG Gypsies; PFG Hispanic; PFG Immigrants - - -; PFG Japanese; PFG Jewish People- - - ; PFG Refugees; PFG Scandinavians; PFG Yugoslavians**)
- SEC Food/Drink
- \* Gambling (**See: SEC Social Conditions/Problems**)
- SEC Gay Rights
- SEC Homelessness (**See also: OG Anacortes Family Center / Friendship House**)
- SEC Housing (**See also: BI Construction; OG Anacortes Family Center; Gv Housing- - - ; BI Housing, Solar Power; BI Real Estate- - -**)
- SEC Immigration Issues (**See also: SEC Ethnic, Racial- - -**)
- SEC Jobs
- SEC Juvenile Delinquency
- SEC Loyalty
- SEC Nursing Homes/Senior Housing (**See also: BI Chandler's Square**)
- SEC Political Conditions
- SEC Poverty
- \* Racial Conditions (**See: SEC Ethnic, Racial and Cultural Conditions**)
- SEC Social Conditions/Problems
- SEC Social Conditions 1930s (pictures)
- SEC Teen Pregnancy
- SEC Values, Lifestyle, Attitudes
- SEC Violence Against Women (**See also: Ev One Billion Rising Dance**)

SEC Women's Roles and Rights (**See also: SR Girls Sports and by sport**)  
SEC Youth (**See also: OG Crisis Residential Center**)

**SPORTS/ RECREATION**

*See also: OG Organizations: Anacortes Athletic Association; Old Rowing Society (OARS); Yacht Club*

- SR Archery
- SR Athlete of the Year, Boys and Girls
- SR Auto Racing
- SR Baseball and Fast Ball (**See also: PFG Daniels, Don; PFG Smith, Dwinal- - -**)
- SR Basketball, Boys
- SR Basketball, Girls
- SR Biking (**See also: PFG Bannerman, Justin; PFG Pope, John; PFG Sandstrom, Dan; PFG Wood, Calder**)
- SR Boating (**See also: OG Anacortes Yacht Club; OG Anacortes Sailing Club; OG Small Boats Center; OG Flounder Bay Yacht Club; OG Hole-in-the-Wall Kayak Clubs; OG OARS; OG Sea Scouts**)
- SR Bowling (**See also: BI Bowling Alleys; BI San Juan Lanes**)
- SR Boxing (**See also: OG Island Boxing Club; PFG Scribner, Ray; PFG Clemens, Randy; PFG Lowman, Bill**)
- SR Camping
- \* Canoeing (**See: Ev Canoe Journey- - -; SR Kayaking/Canoeing**)
- SR Cheerleading
- SR Climbing (**See also: PPF MT. Erie; BI Climb In; PFG Kloke, Dallas**)
- SR Cross Country, Boys
- SR Cross Country, Girls
- \* Dancing (**See: Ev Dances; OS Fidalgo Dance Works; OG Island Dance Club**)
- SR Fishing
- SR Football
- \* Fly Fishing (**See: PFG Beatty, Danny**)
- SR Geocaching
- SR Girls Sports (**See also: SEC Women's Roles and Rights; Lgl Title IX; SR specific sport**)
- SR Golf
- SR Gymnastics, Girls (1970s; 2010s)
- SR Hiking, Walking
- SR Horse Riding (Jumping, Racing, etc.)
- SR Hunting
- SR Kayaking/Canoeing (**See also: OG Hole-in-the-Wall Kayak Club; PFG Ross, Mathew; Ev San Juan Orca Challenge; )**)
- SR Little League, Softball
- SR Local sports
- SR Martial Arts
- \* New York Yankees Program (**See: SR Baseball and Fast Ball**)
- SR Paddleboarding
- SR Pickleball
- SR Roller Skating
- SR Rowing (**See also: OG OARS; OG Old Anacortes Rowing Society;**)

- Ev Pull-and-Be-Damned Regatta; PFG Hume, Don; PFG Sayre, John)**
- SR Running: Distance, Fun Runs (See also: SR Cross Country;  
**SR Track and Field- - - ; PFG Sentinella, Terry; PFG Bozanich, Frank)**
- SR Sailing (**See also: Ev Lido 14- - - ; Ev Sailboat Races; OG Anacortes Sailing Club**) (Fid. Liv. 5/2021, 6/2021)
- SR Shooting, Guns
- \* Skateboarding (**See: Ev Skatefest; PPF Skateboard Park**)
- SR Soccer
- SR Softball, Girls
- SR Swimming, Boys (**See also: OG Thunderbird Aquatic Club**)
- SR Swimming, Girls (**See also: OG Thunderbird Aquatic Club; PFG Sturdy, Rebecca**)
- SR Swimming, Guemes Channel Swimmers and Guemes to Jack Island
- \* Table Tennis (**See: OG Anacortes Table Tennis Association**)
- SR Tennis, Boys and Girls
- SR Track and Field, Boys
- SR Track and Field, Girls
- SR Volleyball
- SR Water Skiing
- SR Weight Lifting
- SR Wrestling



**STORIES AND POEMS, LITERATURE, EDITORIALS (BY AUTHOR)***See also: Publications*

- SP Bulfinch, J.T.A., "Stories of Old Times by an Oldtimer"
- SP Burns, June, "100 Days in the San Juans"
- SP Cahail, A.K., "Pioneer Stories" (**See also: PFG Cahail, Alice Kellogg**)
- SP Carson, Ed L., "Anacortes, Pearl of the Western Sea"
- SP Daley, Michael, Ed, "This Morning" (student poetry)
- SP Early Pioneers - Stories
- SP Elmore, Helen Troy, "This Isle of Guemes"
- SP Funk, Wallie, Editorials
- SP Gant, Charlie, "Guemes Beachcomber"
- SP Gant, Charlie, "Guemes Tillicum"
- SP Gant, Charlie, "The Pruning Knife"
- SP Gant, Charlie, "Songs of the Sea"
- SP Hansen, Kenneth G., "The Maiden of Deception Pass"
- SP Hastie, Nora See, Stories by
- SP Henry, Francis, "The Old Settler"
- SP Klement, Otto, "Stories of the Upper Skagit Valley"
- SP Lewman, Todd, "Storm Gods Heros" (non-fiction, Alaska waters)
- SP Morris, Frank A., "The White Lady of Cypress Island"
- SP Neal, Grant, "Log Book of the sloop Odd Fellow" (1892)
- SP Poets of Anacortes - Poems
- SP Samish: Myths and Legends (**See also: SP Hansen, Ken, "The Maiden of Deception Pass"; SP Morris, Frank, "The White Lady of Cypress Island"**)
- \* Samish People, "The Maiden of Deception Pass" (**See: SP Hansen, Ken**)
- \* Samish People, "The Marriage of Princess Ko" (**See: SP Samish: Myths and Legends**)
- SP Strickland, Ron
- \* "The Swinomish Totem Pole, Tribal Legends," as told by Martin J. Sampson to Rosalie M. Whitney (**See: Ar Swinomish Totem Pole**)
- SP Totten, Wm. D., "Fair Anacortes"
- SP Walsh, Sophie, "History and Romance of the San Juan Islands"



**THINGS (MODERN)**

**TOOLS, CONTAINERS, UTENSILS, OBJECTS, DEVICES, ETC.**

*See also:* *Ar Artifacts*

- \* Blacksmith Tools (**See: Ar**)
- \* Boat-Building Tools (**See: TB Types, Terms, Definitions, Parts, Tools- - -**)
- \* Engines (**See: Ar**)
- \* Fishing Gear (**See: BIF**)
- \* Iron Chink (**See: BIF Canning Methods**)
- \* Logging Saws (**See: BIL**)
- \* Net Making (**See: BIF**)
- \* Saws (**See: Ar**)
- \* Street Lights (**See: Ar**)
- \* Vehicle Charger (**See: En**)



**TRANSPORTATION**

*See also: BS Buildings, Structures, Bridges, Highways, Roads*

Transportation categories are as follows:

TAt	Automobiles
TAv	Aviation
Tby	Bicycles
TB	Boats
TH	Horse Drawn Vehicles/Horses
TR	Railroads
TT	Tractors

**TRANSPORTATION - AUTOMOBILES**

TAt	Ambulance (first in county)
TAt	American LaFrance Fire Engine
TAt	Automobiles
*	Automotive Sales ( <b>See: BI</b> )
TAt	Bus, Jitney Service ( <b>See also: TR Street Car</b> )
TAt	SKAT Buses
TAt	Trucks

**TRANSPORTATION - AVIATION**

- \* Airline Training Academy of Puget Sound (**See: OS**)
- \* Airplane Crashes (**See: Ev**)
- \* Anacortes Airport (**See: Gv**)
- TAv Aviation (Some local)
- TAv Bayview Airport (Served Anacortes)
- TAv Boeing Flight 1919
- \* Coast Aviation (**See: BI**)
- TAv Crop Dusters, Skagit Valley
- \* Fidalgo Aeronautical Services (**See: BI**)
- TAv Hopke Airport 1959-1968 (**See also: Gv Anacortes Airport 1968-1969**)
- \* Island Air (**See: BI**)
- TAv Kiwanis Airport, March's Point 1928
- TAv NAS Whidbey Airplanes (**See also: PI Whidbey Island Naval Air Base**)
- TAv Planes, Pilots, and Ports (**See also: Gv Anacortes Airport- - -**)
- \* San Juan Airlines (**See: BI**)
- \* Skyline Air Service (**See: BI**)
- \* Skyline Airport (**See: PFI**)
- \* West Isle Air (**See: BI**)

**TRANSPORTATION - BICYCLES**

TBy Bicycles

**TRANSPORTATION - BOATS**

*See also: Research Library 387.0-387.5*

- TB A Boats (Alyeska, Antares, Americas, Altair) (**See also: Ev Altair and Americas sinking**)
- TB Acushnet (ocean cleanup)
- TB Adventuress
- \* Alaska Ocean (**See: Fid. Liv. 12/2018**)
- TB Alexander, H.F.
- TB Alice (codfish schooner) (**See also: BIC Matheson fisheries**)
- TB Alice (1897 Tugboat)
- TB Alki (fireboat)
- TB Almar
- TB American (**See also: OG Yacht Club**)
- \* Anacortes - Victoria/Sydney Ferries (**See: TB Sydney Ferry**)
- TB Anacortes Boats (Built, owned, docked here, etc.) (**See also: Fid. Liv. 4/2021**)
- \* Antares (**See: TB A boats**)
- TB Apex
- TB Arthur Foss Tug
- \* Asotin, Leo T. (**See: BIB Sloan Shipyards- - -**)
- TB Azalea (fishing)

TB Baer  
 TB Beatrice Baer  
 TB Bahada **(See also: Ev Bahada Sinking)**  
 \* Black Ball Line **(See: BI)**  
 TB Black Prince (sternwheel steamer tug)  
 TB BMW Oracle **(See also: BIB Core Builders)**  
 TB Boat Information Sources  
 TB Boating, 100 Years of (1879-1979)  
 TB Boats in Port  
 \* Bunker Hill Sinking **(See: Ev)**  
 TB Cama Beach Skiffs  
 TB Canoes, Indian  
 TB C.A. THAYER (Wawona sister ship)  
 TB Caprice (cannery trap tender)  
 TB Challenge  
 TB Chippewa (passenger steamship/ferry boat)  
 TB City of Anacortes  
 TB Clam Digger  
 TB Coast Guard Boats  
 TB Coast Shipper  
 TB Codfish Fleet  
 TB Corophene  
 TB Cruise Ships  
 TB Deception Pass Ferry **(See also: PFG Olson, Berte)**  
 TB Derelict Vessels  
 TB Dorothy (motor schooner codfisher)  
 \* Dunlap Towing Company **(See: BI)**  
 TB Echo  
 TB Elwha (ferry)  
 TB Emerald Queen (sternwheeler)  
 TB Enchantress (tugboat)  
 TB Evangel, History of the Steamer  
 TB Evelyn C.  
 TB Evergreen State (ferry)  
 TB Fairhaven  
 TB Fanny Dutard (codfish schooner)  
 TB Ferry Boats **(See also: TB San Juan Island Ferries; TB Maritime History-- --; TB Sydney Ferry; TB Puget Sound Area Boats; BI Black Ball Lines)**  
 TB Ferry Boat History  
 \* Ferry Terminal **(See: BP)**  
 TB Fidalgo Traveler (A. Bowman's boat)  
 \* Foss Tugs **(See also: TB Arthur Foss Tug) (See BI)**  
 \* Gemini (Steinbeck's former boat) **(See: TB Western Flyer/Gemini)**  
 TB General Frisbee/Commander  
 \* Gilkey Brothers Tugs **(See: BI)**  
 TB Governor (tug)  
 TB Guemes Island Ferries 1890-1911+  
 TB Guemes Island Ferries 1912-1917

TB Guemes Island Ferries 1917-1959  
 TB Guemes Island Ferries 1959-1979  
 TB Guemes Island Ferries 1979-1989  
 TB Guemes Island Ferries 1990s  
 TB Guemes Island Ferries 2000-2009  
 TB Guemes Island Ferries 2010s  
 TB Guemes Island Ferries 2020s  
 TB Guemes Island Ferries History  
 TB Historical Reports Format, Boats  
 TB History of Ferry Boats in Puget Sound, Maritime History (file missing)  
 TB Hope (steamer, 1880s)  
 TB Hyak (ferry)  
 TB Illahee (ferry)  
 \* International Ferry (**See: TB Sydney Ferry**)  
 TB Intrepid (steam tug)  
 TB Island Adventures Boats  
 TB Island Flyer  
 TB J.B. Libby  
 TB Joseph Russ (codfish schooner)  
 \* Kasch Navigation Co. (**See: BI**)  
 TB Katy Thomas (Smuggler Kelly's boat)  
 TB Klickitat (ferry)  
 TB Kulshan  
 TB Lady Washington  
 TB La Merced (Lovrics breakwater) (**See also: Fid. Liv. 6/2016**)  
 TB Linda Kay (former Foss tug)  
 TB Lizzie Colby (fishing)  
 TB Maritime Collection, Anacortes Library  
 TB Maritime Historical Organizations  
 TB Maritime History, Pacific Northwest  
 TB McKinley (halibut schooner)  
 TB Moby Dick  
 \* Mosquito Fleet (**See: TB Steamboats**)  
 TB Mount Vernon (ferry)  
 TB Nautical Chart Symbols  
 TB Navy Ships Based in Anacortes  
 TB Nisqually (ferry)  
 TB Nordic Tugs (yachts)  
 TB North Towne  
 TB Nor'wester (John Wayne's yacht)  
 \* Oil Tankers (**See: TB Tankers, Petroleum**)  
 TB Olympic Ferry  
 \* Old Iron Sides (**See: TB U.S.S. Constitution**)  
 \* Oracle (**See: TB BMW Oracle**)  
 TB Overseas Anacortes (oil tanker)  
 TB Paradise (1926 tender)  
 TB Porpoise (Explorer Wilke's Ship)  
 TB Power Boats  
 TB Puget (Snagboat)  
 TB Puget Sound Area Boats



- TB Purse Seiners of Anacortes
- TB Retriever (floating cannery) (**See also: PFG Wright Family**)
- TB Rickaby Skiffs, etc. (**See also: BIB Rickaby Boats; PFG Rickaby, Mr. and Mrs. Harry [Henriett]**)
- TB Rio Vista (Dick Suryan's purse Seiner)
- TB Rodger's Tug and Tie Up Co. (**See also: PFG Rodgers, David- - -**)
- TB Rosario (ferryboat)
- TB Sailing Ships/Boats
- TB Salvage Derricks
- TB Samish (ferry 2012)
- TB San Juan Enterprise
- TB San Juan Island Ferries (**See also: BP Ferry Terminal- - - ; TB Ferry Boats**)
- TB Satko's Ark
- TB Save Our Ferry (Sidney Run) 1997
- TB Save Our Ferry 2007
- TB Save Our Ferry 2009
- TB Sea Lion (steam tug)
- TB Shakan
- TB Sidney Ferry (**See also: TB San Juan Island Ferries; TB Save our Ferry - - -**)
- TB Sioux (steamer)
- TB Skagit River Boats
- TB Skagit River Snag Boats (**See also: TB W.T. Preston- - -**)
- TB Sol Duc Ferry
- TB Sophia Christina (replica)
- TB Sophie Christenson (codfish schooner) (**See also: BIF Codfish Fleet**)
- TB S.S. Eastern Oregon 1890
- TB ST. PETER (Purse seiner)
- TB Steamboats/Mosquito Fleet (**See also: Fid. Liv. 9/2020**)
- TB Steamboats Today, by T. Rhodes and H. Scott, 1986
- TB Sternwheelers and the Skagit River, by Helen Barrett, 1971
- TB Sunken Ships
- TB Superior (tug built 1912)
- TB Swinomish (John Babarovich's purse seiner)
- TB Swinomish (snagboat)
- \* Tall Ships Visit (**See: Ex**)
- TB Tankers, Petroleum
- \* Tankers/Ships visited by Reg LeBrun c. 1960 - c. 1971 (**See: PFG Le Brun, Reg**)
- TB Tugboat List/Information
- \* T.W. Lake Sinking (**See: Ev**)
- TB Types, Terms, Definitions, Parts, Tools, etc. of Boats
- TB Ugo Conti Catamaran
- TB Union (tug)
- TB U.S.S. Concorde
- TB U.S.S. Constitution/Old Ironsides
- TB U.S.S. Mount Vernon (WWII transport)
- TB U.S.S. Skagit

TB U.S.S. Wyoming  
 TB Utopia  
 TB Uwanta  
 TB Vashon (ferry)  
 \* Vashon Steamboat Destroyed (**See: Ev**)  
 TB Veteran (purse seiner)  
 \* Victoria Ferry (**See: TB Sidney Ferry**)  
 TB Victory (by Dave Malland) and (George Laing and Herbert Brown)  
 TB Vindicator (Bill Lowman boat)  
 TB Virginia V, Steamer  
 TB W.T. Preston Working History 1929-1981  
 TB W. T. Preston Museum - 1982-1984  
 TB W. T. Preston Museum - 1985-1989  
 TB W.T. Preston Museum - 1990s  
 TB W. T. Preston Preservation/Project 1998-2002  
 TB W.T. Preston and Maritime Heritage Center, 2000s  
 TB Walla Walla (ferry)  
 TB Washington Historic Vessel Survey  
 TB Water Transportation (Taxi and Small Cargo)  
 TB Wawona History (codfish schooner)  
 TB Wawona 1912-1919  
 TB Wawona 1920s  
 TB Wawona 1930s  
 TB Wawona 1940s  
 TB Wawona 1950s  
 TB Wawona 1960s  
 TB Wawona 1970s  
 TB Wawona 1980s  
 TB Wawona 1990s  
 TB Wawona 2000-2009  
 TB Wawona 2010  
 TB Wawona Exhibit 2010 →  
 TB Welcome  
 TB Western Flyer/Gemini (Steinbeck photo)  
 TB Wild Thing  
 TB Wisconsin (purse seiner)  
 TB Yakutat (codfish schooner, halibut longliner)  
 TB Yankee Doodle  
 TB Zig Zag, a Bill Lowman boat (launch, mail boat, fishing boat)

**TRANSPORTATION - HORSE DRAWN VEHICLES, HORSES***See also: BI-Livery*

TH Horse Drawn Vehicles, Horses (**See also: BI Livery Stables/Horse Transfer Companies**)

**TRANSPORTATION - RAILROADS**

\* Anacortes Railroad Depot, 7th and R (**See: BH Railroad Depot --** )

TR Anacortes Train and Rail (**See also: TR Tommy Thompson's Train---**)

TR Bakken Oil Trains 2012→ (**See also: BI Refineries; Ev Fossil Fuel Protest 2016**)

TR Boxcar (by the Depot)

TR Burlington Northern Railway 1970 - 2000

TR Burlington Northern Railway 2000s (file missing)

TR Burrows Bay, Railroad to

TR Electric Railways/Interurban

TR Fidalgo City and Anacortes Electric RR. Co.

TR Great Northern Railway 1901-1970

TR Great Northern Railroad 1901-1909

TR Great Northern Railroad 1910-1919

TR Great Northern Railroad 1920s

TR Great Northern Railroad 1930s

TR Great Northern Railroad 1950s

TR Great Northern Railroad 1960s

\* Oregon Improvement Company (**See: BI**)

TR Railroads

\* Railroad Depots (**See: BH**)

TR Railroads 1850s-1880s, Planning, Speculation

TR Railroads 1890

TR Railroads 1891

TR Railroads 1900-1990

TR Railroad Car on March's Point

TR Railroad Along Guemes Channel

TR Rockport/Sauk - Anacortes Railroad 1901

TR Skagit County Railroads

TR Street Car

TR Tommy Thompson Train - Guemes Channel Route Proposals 1965

TR Tommy Thompson's Train

TR Tommy Thompson's Train - Arts Festival Runs 1979

TR Tommy Thompson's Train - Downtown Anacortes Proposal -1982

TR Tommy Thompson's Train - Depot to Commercial 1986

TR Tommy Thompson's Train - Along Fidalgo Bay Proposal -1998

TR Tommy Thompson's Train 2012 →

\* Train Derailments (**See: Ev**)

**TRANSPORTATION - TRACTORS**

TT            Tractors

**WEATHER / CLIMATE**

- \* Climate Change (**See: Wt Global Warming**)
- Wt Cloud Chart
- Wt Columbus Day Storm Oct. 12, 1962 (file missing) (**See also: Wt Windstorms 1962**)
- Wt December 28 and 29, 1990 storm
- Wt El Nino/La Nina
- Wt Floods, Fidalgo Island
- Wt Fog
- Wt Glaciers, Regional Ice Age
- Wt Global Warming/Climate Change (**See also: Env Air Pollution; BI Anacortes Aeronautical Services; OG Beat the Heat; Wt Tides and Climate Change**)
- Wt Global Warming 2000 - 2004
- Wt Global Warming 2005
- Wt Global Warming 2006
- Wt Global Warming 2007
- Wt Global Warming 2008
- Wt Global Warming 2009
- Wt Global Warming 2010 -
- Wt Global Warming 2020 -
- Wt Lightning Storms
- Wt Pacific Decadal Oscillation
- \* Precipitation (**See: Wt Weather- - -**)
- Wt Samish River Floods
- Wt Sea Level Rise
- Wt Skagit River Floods (**See also: PSC Skagit River Floods**)
- Wt Skagit River Flood 1990
- Wt Skagit River Flood 2003
- Wt Skagit River Flood 2006
- Wt Skagit Warming (2007 Skagit Valley Herald Series)
- Wt Snowstorms
- Wt Snowstorm 1916
- Wt Snowstorms 1950s
- Wt snowstorms 1960s
- Wt Snowstorms 1970s
- Wt Snowstorms 1980s
- Wt Snowstorms 1990s
- Wt Snowstorms 2000-2009
- Wt Snowstorms 2010 -
- \* Storm Surge, Tides (**See: Wt Tsunami and Storm Surge Hazard Areas**)
- Wt Sunrise-Sunset, December 11-January 5
- Wt Tides and Climate Change
- Wt Tsunami and Storm Surge Hazard Areas (**See also: Glg Earthquakes; Glg Tsunamis**) (**Fid. Liv. 4/2021**)
- Wt Weather/Climate
- Wt Weather 1873-1919
- Wt Weather 1920-1949
- Wt Weather 1950-1969

Wt Weather 1970s  
Wt Weather 1980s  
Wt Weather 1990s  
Wt Weather 2000-2009  
Wt Weather 2010s  
Wt Weather 2020s  
Wt Wind Storms (**See also: Wt Columbus Day Storm; Wt December 28-29, 1990 Storm**)  
Wt Wind Storms 1962 (includes Columbus Day Storm)  
Wt Wind Storms 1964  
Wt Wind Storms 2006-2007  
Wt Wind Storms 2010s

**WILDLIFE**

**SEE:** *Fn Fauna; Fl Flora; Env ENVIRONMENT; Lgl LEGAL*

**GUIDE FILE: PEOPLE - NATIVE AMERICANS (PN)****"PN" PEOPLE FILES MOVED TO ANOTHER CATEGORY**

PN named people files relocated to PFG in August 2019:

Old Code	File Name	New Code
PN	Age, John and Mrs.	PFG
PN	Bailey, Bill and Janis (carvers)	PFG
PN	Barlow, Billy (Chief of Lower Skagits)	PFG
PN	Beasley, Janie (education, community service)	PFG
PN	Bill, Craig (Swinomish, government work)	PFG
PN	Bill, Mary and Dennis	PFG
PN	Black, Adeline "Hattie" 1917-2018	PFG
PN	Blackinton Family	PFG
PN	Blackinton, Chet	PFG
PN	Bowen, Imogene (Upper Skagit elder, political activist)	PFG
PN	Bowen, Jay (artist)	PFG
PN	Bowen, Joseph (attorney)	PFG
PN	Campbell, Celia (basketweaver) and Pete (Upper Skagit Chief)	PFG
PN	Campbell, Larry and Family	PFG
PN	Cayou Family	PFG
PN	Charles, Melvin (Hereditary Chief)	PFG
PN	Charles, Ray	PFG
PN	Cladoosby, Brian (Swinomish Chairman and relatives)	PFG
PN	Dan Family	PFG
PN	Davis, Doug (storyteller)	PFG
PN	Day Family	PFG
PN	Day, Linda (Cultural liaison, Swinomish Tribe)	PFG
PN	Douglas, Raymond (Samish)	PFG
PN	Edge, Alec (Bone game player)	PFG
PN	Edwards Family	PFG
PN	Edwards, Laura 1898-1998	PFG
PN	Fernando Family (Upper Skagit and Swinomish)	PFG
PN	George, Henry	PFG
PN	Green, Margaret (Samish)	PFG
PN	Hansen, Family, Mary, Ken (Samish)	PFG
PN	Hansen, Ken (Samish Leader)	PFG
PN	Hilbert, Vi and Family	PFG
PN	James Family	PFG
PN	James, Landy 1931-1997, and Doreen	PFG
PN	James, Ronald Gerald (O-Yum-Kan)	PFG
PN	James, Wilbert, MD	PFG
PN	Jimmy, Roderick (flutist)	PFG
PN	Joe, Robert Sr. (Swinomish Chair-1980s-90s) Helen and Family	PFG
PN	Johnston, Norma Joe	PFG
PN	Joseph, Katherine Brown, 1915-2006 (Sauk-Suiattle)	PFG
PN	Kavanaugh, Caroline (Tol-Stola)	PFG
PN	Kidder, Ernest, J. (Snohomish), John Myron	PFG

Old Code	File Name	New Code
PN	Libby, Arnold (Kik-i-Allus, Lower Skagit)	PFG
PN	Loomis, Ron	PFG
PN	Lyons, Lucy Babel	PFG
PN	Marks, Barbara Cayou (Weaver)	PFG
PN	McKenzie, Virginia M. (nurse, Shaker)	PFG
PN	Moses, Johnny (storyteller)	PFG
PN	Nelson, Joan G.	PFG
PN	O'Bryant, Ellen	PFG
PN	Old Joe	PFG
PN	Old Mandy from Port Madison	PFG
PN	Paul Family	PFG
PN	Paul, Kevin (carver) and Patricia (lawyer judge) and Family	PFG
PN	Penter Family	PFG
PN	Peters, William (sportsman, canoeist, baseball player)	PFG
PN	Reed, Ella	PFG
PN	Rice, Norman R.	PFG
PN	Seattle, Chief and daughter Angeline	PFG
PN	Skagit Tom	PFG
PN	Snakelum, Charlie (Chief)	PFG
PN	Stone, Gus (Korean War Veteran)	PFG
PN	Vendiola Family	PFG
PN	Wilbur Family, Extended	PFG
PN	Wilbur, Jim	PFG
PN	Wilbur, Tandy E 1904-1997, Laura 1904-1975	PFG
PN	Wilbur, Nancy and Family	PFG
PN	Wilbur, Susan (Swinomish Tribal Leader)	PFG
PN	Williams, Floyd "Sa-layqua" (Upper Skagit)	PFG
PN	Williams, Ida (weaver, speaker) and Family	PFG
PN	Williams, Jimi Sam	PFG
PN	Williams, Rick (carver)	PFG
PN	Williams, Sherman "Ka ya xod" (Upper Skagit) and Arlene	PFG
PN	Wooten, Mary and Ellen	PFG
PN	Wooten Family	PFG

**PN subject files were not relocated in August 2019 and remain as PN:**

Old Code	File Name	New Code
PN	Alaska	PN
PN	Artists, Native	PN
PN	Berry Pickers...Harvesters, Gatherers	PN
PN	Boarding School Students ( <b>See also: PN Students, Educational Programs</b> )	PN
PN	British Columbia Native Peoples	PN
PN	Canoeists (racers, paddlers, traditional lists)	PN
PN	Carvers	PN
PN	Dancers, Singers	PN
PN	Eastern Washington, Eastern Oregon, Idaho	PN
PN	History of the Swinomish/Skagit	PN
PN	Hop Field Workers	PN
PN	Indian in Washington	PN



Old Code	File Name	New Code
PN	Lummi, San Juan Islands	PN
PN	Native American Wives of Settlers	PN
PN	Nooksack Tribe	PN
PN	North American Indians	PN
PN	Olympic Peninsula Native Peoples	PN
PN	Origin	PN
PN	Photographers, Native	PN
PN	Population, Cultures, Native American (Pre-1492)	PN
PN	Puget Sound Native Peoples	PN
PN	Salish, Coastal	PN
PN	Salish Beliefs/Culture	PN
PN	Salish Fishermen / Fishing / Fisheries	PN
PN	Samish Culture	PN
PN	Samish History	PN
PN	Samish Indians of Guemes Island, 1792-1986 by Ashbach and Veal	PN
PN	Samish Tribe (miscellaneous information)	PN
PN	Sauk, Suiattle Tribe	PN
PN	Shellfish fisherman/harvesting	PN
PN	Skagit Indian Tribes	PN
PN	Snohomish, Tulalip	PN
PN	Students and Educational Programs	PN
PN	Swinomish Dancers	PN
PN	Swinomish Lushootseed Speakers	PN
PN	Swinomish Smokehouse Participants, Events	PN
PN	Swinomish Tribe	PN
PN	Swinomish Tribal Officials	PN
PN	Traders, Indian	PN
PN	Upper Skagit	PN
PN	Veterans of Foreign War	PN
PN	Whatcom County Nine (Interracial marriages)	PN
PN	Whidbey Island Indians	PN

**GUIDE FILE: PEOPLE - SETTLERS (PS)****"PS" PEOPLE AND SUBJECT FILES MOVED TO ANOTHER CATEGORY**PS named people files relocated to PFG in August 2019:

Old Code	File Name	New Code
PS	Abbey, Fred G. and Mrs.	PFG
PS	Allan, Archibald and Julia (Businessman, civil leader)	PFG
PS	Allan, C.S., Mr. and Mrs.	PFG
PS	Allard, William (ox team driver, farmer)	PFG
PS	Allen, George	PFG
PS	Alexander, Ivan	PFG
PS	Allmond, Douglas, and Cora	PFG
PS	Andrews, L.L.	PFG
PS	Anstensen, Mathias, Johanna and descendants	PFG
PS	Appleby, Winston Dr. (physician)	PFG
PS	Babarovich, John (Croatian fisherman) (First)	PFG
PS	Barker, Edwin P.	PFG
PS	Barkhousen, Henry C.; Audrey A.	PFG
PS	Barnett, Charles C. and Etta (business, civic leader)	PFG
PS	Beale, Charles C., William J.	PFG
PS	Beale, Robert	PFG
PS	Beard, Martson G.	PFG
PS	Beard, William G. and Mary	PFG
PS	Becker, Robert	PFG
PS	Bell, P. C. (Road overseer)	PFG
PS	Benn Family	PFG
PS	Bessner Family	PFG
PS	Best, Cristopher C.	PFG
PS	Best, Samuel B. and Mrs.	PFG
PS	Blackinton Family, Guemes Island	PFG
PS	Blout, Vesper Carol	PFG
PS	Bonner, William	PFG
PS	Booen, James and Ewing, David (photographers 1880s, 1890s)	PFG
PS	Bowman, Amos and Family	PFG
PS	Bowman, Amos, 1870s, 1880s, 1890s, news articles	PFG
PS	Bowman, Amos History	PFG
PS	Bowman, Anna Curtis	PFG
PS	Bowman, Dr. Abram Clemmens	PFG
PS	Bowman Genealogy	PFG
PS	Boynton, Nettie	PFG
PS	Bradley, Hon. R. Lee	PFG
PS	Bradley, Josephine M., (First Skagit School Supt.)	PFG
PS	Bressee, Darius, Rev.	PFG
PS	Burdon, Lance (photographer)	PFG
PS	Burdon, Dr. Minnie	PFG
PS	Burdon, William Henry and Family	PFG
PS	Burnell, S.	PFG

Old Code	File Name	New Code
PS	Butler, Edward E., M.D. (mayor)	PFG
PS	Cagey, George M.	PFG
PS	Carr, Matilda	PFG
PS	Causland Frank, Mr. and Mrs., Harry	PFG
PS	Childs, Sallie Curtis, Thomas B. and Family	PFG
PS	Christenson Family (Campbell Lake)	PFG
PS	Christenson, August, "The Kin of August Christenson" by Francis M. Baer	PFG
PS	Christenson, Antone and Alice	PFG
PS	Christenson, Emanuel and Elizabeth	PFG
PS	Christenson, Ernest (Similk)	PFG
PS	Compton, Enoch and Family	PFG
PS	Cook, Erving Sumner	PFG
PS	Cook, Sarah E. and Francis	PFG
PS	Crandall, George (fruit farmer)	PFG
PS	Curtis, Emma L.	PFG
PS	Curtis, Melville and Fannie B.	PFG
PS	Dale, Mary (Stevens) (teacher)	PFG
PS	D'Arcy, Cyprus	PFG
PS	Davis, Rowland E. (Rosario Straits and Porter Fish Co.) (North American Fish Co.)	PFG
PS	Davis, Lt. Samuel, Tol Stola, Gen. Pickett	PFG
PS	Dean, Anna	PFG
PS	Dean James M. George	PFG
PS	Deutsch - Military Records 1883	PFG
PS	Deutsch - Pension Records 1884	PFG
PS	Deutsch, William, Ernestine	PFG
PS	Dobers, Gus, Mr. and Mrs. and descendants	PFG
PS	Dodson, T.W.	PFG
PS	Donnelly, Horace (Civil Engineer)	PFG
PS	Doty, Zeno and Ann, Family (Sinclair Is) (See: PSJ)	PFG
PS	Downs, Wm. G.	PFG
PS	Draper, Aldred and Family; Thomas and Family	PFG
PS	Dwellely, Charles L. and Family	PFG
PS	Dwellely, Joseph Franklin	PFG
PS	Edens Family (Guemes Island)	PFG
PS	Eubank, Mary	PFG
PS	Freeman, Leigh - Dewey	PFG
PS	Fulk, David	PFG
PS	Fry, Fred W.	PFG
PS	Fulk, Owen	PFG
PS	Fulton Family	PFG
PS	Funk, Valentine and Barbara	PFG
PS	Funk, Wallie, and Irene	PFG
PS	Gadbois, Julius and Bertha and Family	PFG
PS	Ginnett Family	PFG
PS	Graham, Orlando, Albert L., Frank	PFG
PS	Gray, Captain William	PFG
PS	Griffin, John T. and Almira	PFG
PS	Griffin, William R.	PFG

Old Code	File Name	New Code
PS	Griffin, W.W. Mr. and Mrs.	PFG
PS	Griffith, J.M. (census taker)	PFG
PS	Griffiths, John W. (First burial)	PFG
PS	Hagadorn Family	PFG
PS	Haggard, C.L.	PFG
PS	Hall Joseph re: 1861	PFG
PS	Halpin, William H. and Mary J.	PFG
PS	Hansen, Carrie	PFG
PS	Haroldson, Pernelle, Ole and Family	PFG
PS	Hastie, Nora Grace and Family	PFG
PS	Hastie, Thomas (Whidbey Island)	PFG
PS	Hatch, Carrie	PFG
PS	Havecost, J.H.	PFG
PS	Havecost T. H.	PFG
PS	Hensler, Gus	PFG
PS	Hill, Captain George D.	PFG
PS	Hogan, F. V. (First mayor)	PFG
PS	Howard, E.Luella (librarian) and Henry C.	PFG
PS	Howard, Ernest L., Alice and descendants	PFG
PS	Howard, Jennie (teacher 1875)	PFG
PS	Hurd, Josiah G.	PFG
PS	Ingalls, Charles E.	PFG
PS	Inslee, George	PFG
PS	Jepson, J.C. (architect)	PFG
PS	Johnson, Amos (Guemes Island)	PFG
PS	Johnson, Charles, Mr. and Mrs.	PFG
PS	Johnson, Harry (WWI)	PFG
PS	Johnson, Samuel M.	PFG
PS	Johnson, William W., Alice, and Family	PFG
PS	Joiner, Judge George A.	PFG
PS	Kasch, William Joseph, Frank D, Ernest	PFG
PS	Kasch, W.H.	PFG
PS	Kavanaugh, James and Caroline	PFG
PS	Kavanaugh, James Diary	PFG
PS	Kavanaugh, Sarsfield J.	PFG
PS	Kelly, Lawrence (Smuggler)	PFG
PS	Kidd, Jack and Flora (Mangan) Kidd	PFG
PS	Klement, Elizabeth	PFG
PS	Knapp, Velosco	PFG
PS	Kyle, George	PFG
PS	Lathrop, Capt. Austin E. (railroad construction)	PFG
PS	Laurie, Rev. James A.	PFG
PS	Law, Paul W.	PFG
PS	Leadbetter Family	PFG
PS	Leary, Josiah	PFG
PS	Lee, William and Mrs.	PFG
PS	LeMaister, Eva and Charles	PFG
PS	Lewis, Florence V.	PFG
PS	Lewis, Nate B.	PFG

Old Code	File Name	New Code
PS	Livingston Family (Rosario)	PFG
PS	Lowman, Jacob W. and Nancy A.	PFG
PS	Lowman, William A. and Beatrice	PFG
PS	Lynch, Oliver	PFG
PS	Mangan, Timothy and Flora (Woodcock) and Family	PFG
PS	Mansfield, H.E.	PFG
PS	March, David L. and James T. and Family (Guemes Island)	PFG
PS	March, Family, Hiram, Fred, (March's Point)	PFG
PS	March, James T. (Guemes) and Laurie M.	PFG
PS	March vs. Kavanaugh	PFG
PS	Massey, William R.	PFG
PS	Matheson, Capt. John A. (Codfish plant)	PFG
PS	Mathews, Charles	PFG
PS	Mathews, James and Family (Guemes homesteader c. 1866)	PFG
PS	McCallum, W.H.	PFG
PS	McCracken, William and B.F. (father)	PFG
PS	McCrarey, W.H., Mr. and Mrs.	PFG
PS	McGlenn, Thad	PFG
PS	McNaught, James	PFG
PS	Miller, A.E.	PFG
PS	Miller, George W.	PFG
PS	Millet, John P.	PFG
PS	Minter, Richard P.	PFG
PS	Mitchell, Charles F.	PFG
PS	Mitchell, J.A.	PFG
PS	Moore, J.M.	PFG
PS	Moore, John W. "Jack"	PFG
PS	Moyer, LeRoy	PFG
PS	Munks Diary	PFG
PS	Munks Family 1859-1900	PFG
PS	Munks, William - Arminda, Olive	PFG
PS	Neal, Grant	PFG
PS	Nelson, Catherine and Noah	PFG
PS	Nelson, Charley	PFG
PS	Nelson, Columbus	PFG
PS	Nelson, John	PFG
PS	Nelson, Peter	PFG
PS	O'Bryant Family	PFG
PS	Odlin, Hon. William T; Reno	PFG
PS	Oldenburgs, Franklin and Mrs.	PFG
PS	Olson, Alfred and Anna	PFG
PS	Olson, John Albin	PFG
PS	Otis, Ira (first city engineer)	PFG
PS	Palmer, A. Z. Family	PFG
PS	Payne, William	PFG
PS	Pederson, Charles, Mr. and Mrs.	PFG
PS	Peterson, Rasmus J. and Mrs.	PFG
PS	Powers, Mary Elizabeth	PFG
PS	Prewett, J.C. (lawyer)	PFG

Old Code	File Name	New Code
PS	Quint, Albanus D.	PFG
PS	Ranous, Bethuel C.	PFG
PS	Rickaby, Mr. and Mrs. Harry	PFG
PS	Robinson, William and Nellie	PFG
PS	Rodgers, Earl and Theresa	PFG
PS	Rutherford, R.A., Mr. and Mrs.	PFG
PS	Rydberg, Peter, Mr. and Mrs.	PFG
PS	Satterlee, Anna M.	PFG
PS	Saxrud, Theodore	PFG
PS	Schmidt, H. W.	PFG
PS	Schwartz, Randolph J.	PFG
PS	See Family, Capt. John, Elbert Geiger, Nellie G.	PFG
PS	Semar, John	PFG
PS	Semple, Eugene	PFG
PS	Shannon, E.L.	PFG
PS	Shannon, George W. and Susan	PFG
PS	Sharpe, Thomas, Mary, and Family	PFG
PS	Sharpe, William	PFG
PS	Sharpe, Wallace (original missing)	PFG
PS	Sheahan Family	PFG
PS	Sherman, Ella and Elmer	PFG
PS	Shriver, J. W. and Amanda (Guemes)	PFG
PS	Sibley, Eldridge (Judge)	PFG
PS	Sisson, Edgar A., Ida L.	PFG
PS	Smith, Dr. Geo Belding	PFG
PS	Soule Family	PFG
PS	Soule, Herbert (mayor) and Alice	PFG
PS	Spradley Family	PFG
PS	Stacey, Alfred J.	PFG
PS	Stevenson, John T.	PFG
PS	Stevenson, Rosie Miller	PFG
PS	Stewart, Emily Hagadorn, Edward and Family	PFG
PS	Storme, J.C. (farmer)	PFG
PS	Strom, Andrew, Mr. and Mrs.	PFG
PS	Sullivan, Daniel (boom man)	PFG
PS	Sullivan, Michel J.	PFG
PS	Tade, Ewing O., Rev.	PFG
PS	Taylor, Cpt. Albert (Taylor Hotel)	PFG
PS	Taylor, Rev. Horace J. and Family	PFG
PS	Temple Family	PFG
PS	Templer, Ernest	PFG
PS	Thomas, John G.; William John	PFG
PS	Thomas, Robert P.	PFG
PS	Tillinghast, Francis	PFG
PS	Todd, Mrs. L.L.	PFG
PS	Trafton Family (original missing)	PFG
PS	Trolson, Josephine and Family	PFG
PS	Ure, Ben (smuggler)	PFG
PS	Wagner, Philip and Family	PFG

Old Code	File Name	New Code
PS	Weaverling, C.J.; Nancy and Family	PFG
PS	Wells, William V. (Mayor, businessman)	PFG
PS	Werner, Charles	PFG
PS	White, A. M. (Engineer, surveyor)	PFG
PS	White, Carrie M.	PFG
PS	White, Henry, Elizabeth and Family	PFG
PS	Whitney, R. E. and Kate	PFG
PS	Whitwell, W.H. 1854	PFG
PS	Wilfong (Guemes)	PFG
PS	Wilkeson, Frank (Author, Civil War Vet)	PFG
PS	Williams, A. R.	PFG
PS	Woodbury, David	PFG
PS	Woodcock, Cepheus and Elizabeth (Guemes)	PFG
PS	Woodin, W.A.	PFG
PS	Woodin Wellington Alfred	PFG
PS	Woods, William and Mary Guacadum and Family	PFG
PS	Wooten Family c. 1865 - c.1900	PFG
PS	Wright, James B.	PFG

**PS subject files were relocated to PFG in August 2019:**

Old Code	File Name	New Code
PS	Asians (1850 - 1899) (Early Settlers)	PFG
PS	Council Members Anacortes 1891 - 1951	PFG
PS	Leaders: Business, Government (Early Settlers)	PFG
PS	Pioneers: Fidalgo and Guemes Islands	PFG
PS	Settlers, Guemes Island	PFG
PS	Settlers: Names in Ledger, Medical Information, Shorthand	PFG
PS	Veterans: Civil War, Spanish American War	PFG
PS	Whatcom County Marriages 1802-1902	PFG

**GENEALOGY FILES**  
**(FILES ARE STAND-ALONE IN PFG OR ADDED TO EXISTING PFG FILES)**

Name	Accession No./ Comments	New Code
Abrams		PFG
Adams, Charles Q.		PFG
Ames		PFG
Amsberry, Ralph		PFG
Anderson, Ernie		PFG
Apenes, Rasmus Adolf and Kaja Foyen Apenes		PFG
Atterberry, Elsa	EM.0036	PFG
Baer, Beatrice Victoria (see Baer Family)		PFG
Baer Family		PFG
Baker, Ada		PFG
Bartholomew/Sparks		PFG
Benn, Frank and Mary (see Benn Family)		PFG
Berentson, Duane	2009.007	PFG
Bessner (see Bessner Family)		PFG
Blackrud, Arthur "Donald"		PFG
Blaisdell, Henrietta "Bubble"		PFG
Bowman, Amos Family		PFG
Bowman/Curtis/Childs	E.XIX.009	PFG
Bozanich and Barbarovich		PFG
Bradley/Whitney Families		PFG
Brady, Ferd		PFG
Brink, Charles J.		PFG
Brown, Melvin Ray (Fr.)		PFG
Burdon, Lance and Minnie		PFG
Burdon/Soule Family		PFG
Burke, Vernon A.	E.XIX.030	PFG
Burton, Philip Douglas		PFG
Butler, Edward Everet (Dr.)	E.XIX.020	PFG
Cahail, Earl (see Cahill Family)		PFG
Cassady/Hull/Newell	Includes WF3641	PFG
Causland, Frank and Family		PFG
Christenson Family		PFG
Christenson, Gust A.		PFG
Colvin, Young U. (see Colvin Family)		PFG
Crouder, Jack		PFG
Crowell, Fred and Mitchell, Ellen	E.XIX.023	PFG
Dale, Mary		PFG
Day/Valentine/Handy		PFG
Dildine, Richard Hampton		PFG
Dodge, Harry Leon and Dodge, Edward E.		PFG
Eaton		PFG
Edens Family		PFG
Etter, Bill		PFG



Name	Accession No./ Comments	New Code
Evans, Willard		PFG
Farber, Marta		PFG
Foss		PFG
Fosso (file missing)	<b>(file missing)</b>	PFG
Franklin/Gormley		PFG
Funk		PFG
Gerhardt/Hallock		PFG
Gilden/Heuson		PFG
Gilmore, William		PFG
Gilmore, William, William N. and John A.	<b>E.XIX.001</b>	PFG
Ginnett		PFG
Gnaga, "Smokey"		PFG
Gray, William (Capt.)		PFG
Griffin, Almina		PFG
Griffiths, John W.	<b>E.XIX.014</b>	PFG
Haley, Fred		PFG
Hansen, Carolyn (Robeson-Minton)		PFG
Haroldson, Ole and Pernelle		PFG
Hastie, Nora and Thomas ( <b>See also: See</b> )		PFG
Hastie, Thomas	<b>E.XIX.006</b>	PFG
Havekost		PFG
Hogan, Frank V.		PFG
Hooks, James Byron Jr.		PFG
Howard, E. Luella		PFG
Howard, Jeannie		PFG
Howard, Jennie	<b>E.XIX.019</b>	PFG
Howard, Walter		PFG
Hullbert, Kathering Allmond		PFG
Hummel, Charles		PFG
Hutton, Jim	<b>E.XIX.018</b>	PFG
Ives, Burl		PFG
Johnson, Alma, Charles, Frank, John Victor, Mary, Hulda, Lydia, Emma, Johannes		PFG PFG
Johnson, Amos	<b>E.XIX.017</b>	PFG
Judd, Charles Leroy		PFG
Jurkovich, Marie and Vince		PFG
Kavanaugh, Tol Stola		PFG
Kellogg		PFG
Klingman, Marjorie (Florist) and Arnold		PFG
Knapp, Velosco		PFG
Kyle, Margaret		PFG
Lanphear, George Albert		PFG
Laurie/Fiske		PFG
Layton, Capt. Frederick Elsie (Osland)	<b>E.XIX.029</b>	PFG
LePage, Jean Baptiste LePage		PFG
Livingston Brothers		PFG
Lopp/Adams, Harriet "Hattie"		PFG
Lowman Family		PFG

Name	Accession No/ Comments	New Code
Lundin, Harold F.		PFG
Luvera		PFG
Malland		PFG
Mangan/Matthews, Jim		PFG
March, David Laurence		PFG
March, Hiram A.		PFG
Marrs, Alonzo Ardell		PFG
Matheson, John (Capt.)		PFG
Mathews, Charles (Capt.)		PFG
McCracken, Philip		PFG
McFadden, Will and Sarah		PFG
McLean, Andrew		PFG
McTaggart		PFG
Mooney, Edward and Mooney, Ruth Carlyle (see Mooney, Ed, Dave, John)		PFG PFG
Moore		PFG
Morrison, William		PFG
Munks, William		PFG
Olson, Olaf and Berte		PFG
Orebs, John		PFG
Packard, Ada Abbott and Packard, Stephen Bennet (Judge)		PFG
Pearson		PFG
Person, Edward Joseph Jr.	<b>E.XIX.027</b>	PFG
Pinson, Carl Raymond (see Pinson Family)		PFG
Pinson, Raymond, Dr.	<b>2008.031</b>	PFG
Pirak, Anthony and Eden/Wooten		PFG
Porter, Thomas and Lucy		PFG
Potter, Julius Starr	<b>E.XIX.011</b>	PFG
Potter, William George		PFG
Quint, A.D.	<b>E.XIX.007</b>	PFG
Rickaby, Harry and Lettie		PFG
Rickaby/Burdon		PFG
Robinette, Jeanne and Tasker		PFG
Robinson/Woodhouse Family		PFG
Robinson, William F.	<b>E.XIX.024</b>	PFG
Rogers	<b>see separate box?</b>	PFG
Rumsey, James L.		PFG
Russell, Charles and Virginia		PFG
Russell, Virginia Rose (Paugh)		PFG
Rydberg Family		PFG
See, Elbert Geiger	<b>E.XIX.008</b>	PFG
See, John Jacob (Capt.)		PFG
Sharpe, James and Descendants		PFG
Sheahan/Sharpe	<b>2001.85.8</b>	PFG
Simonds/Norris		PFG
Stapp		PFG
Stewart/DeRush/McLean/Neely		PFG
Still, Lester C. (Judge)		PFG

Name	Accession No/ Comments	New Code
Storvik/Anderson		PFG
Story, Zacheus	<b>E.XIX.016</b>	PFG
Strom, "Bud"		PFG
Suryan		PFG
Tandy, Wilber		PFG
Tauscheck, George		PFG
Thomas, R. Lee		PFG
Thornburg, Diza (Butler)	<b>E.XIX.012</b>	PFG
Tietjen Family		PFG
Trafton		PFG
Trafton, William George		PFG
Trafton/Beardsley		PFG
Trulson		PFG
Turner, George		PFG
Turner/Splain	<b>2013.009.001</b>	PFG
Verrall, Albert "Bert" (see Verrall Family)		PFG
Walker, Forrest	<b>E.XIX.021</b>	PFG
Wells, William V. (Mayor)		PFG
Werner, Nancy Matthews		PFG
Whitney, Kate	<b>E.XIX.025</b>	PFG
Whitney/Bradley Families		PFG
Winston/Appleby/Nashem		PFG
Wooten, Alberg and Englo		PFG
Wright, David		PFG
Zigler/Drazey/Davis		PFG
Zigler/Ratzow		PFG
Zotov, Yuri		PFG

\* Note: Genealogy records formerly stored in the "Red Notebook" have been incorporated into PFG files.